W. T. Handy, Jr.

Official Journal

Louisiana Annual Conference

THE METHODIST CHURCH
CENTRAL JURISDICTION

TWENTY-SEVENTH SESSION
(*Ninety-Eighth Session Since Organization*)

MOUNT ZION METHODIST CHURCH
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

June 8-13,
1965

★ ★ ★

BISHOP NOAH W. MOORE, JR., D.D., LL.D.
President
JEFFERY CLARENCE BIBBONS
Secretary

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/officialjournall1965meth

Official Journal

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Central Jurisdiction

Twenty-Seventh Session

(Ninety-Eighth Since Organization)

MOUNT ZION METHODIST CHURCH
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

June 8-13, 1965

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., D.D., LL.D.
President

Jeffery Clarence Bibbons
Secretary

PRINTED BY
THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

BISHOP NOAH W. MOORE, JR., D.D., LL.D.
Resident Bishop, New Orleans Area
President, Louisiana Annual Conference

JEFFERY CLARENCE BIBBONS
Secretary, Louisiana Annual Conference

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I Officers of Annual Conference

II Boards, Commissions, Committees, Roll of Conference Members

III Daily Proceedings

IV Disciplinary Questions

V Appointments

VI Reports

VII In Memoriam

VIII Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

IX Historical Record

X Pastoral Record

XI Index

I

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Presiding Bishop

NOAH W. MOORE, JR.

1707 Binz St.—Houston, Texas

Secretary

JEFFERY C. BIBBONS

9014 Palm Street—New Orleans, Louisiana (70118)

Assistants

Roger Transpers Max R. Butler Robert Williams
Mrs. Naomi Fields Mrs. Frances C. Badgett

Statistician

ABRAHAM E. DAVIS

1852 Abbie Street—Shreveport, Louisiana

Assistants

George M. Alfred E. L. Berry Mrs. Margaret T. Norris
S. P. Sanford Moses T. Jackson Willie Jackson, Jr.
Leslie P. Norris M. M. Goldman Robert Foster

Treasurer

G. LEON NETTERVILLE

1870 Harding Boulevard—Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Assistants

Tillman J. Howard Miss Betty Johnson Octave Lilly, Jr.

Administrative Assistant to Bishop

EDWARD A. KENNEDY, JR.

1707 Binz St., Houston, Texas—1102 Valence, New Orleans, La.

II

MEMBERS OF BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ministers	Laymen
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., Chairman	Mrs. Helen Augustine
J. C. Bibbons	Mrs. Miriam Bishop
J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	Mrs. Gloria Handy
W. R. London, Jr.	Miss Vertle T. Jones
J. L. King, Jr.	Miss Ethel Alston
Leslie P. Norris	Mrs. Thelma Dixon
Robert S. Taylor, Vice-Chairman	Mrs. Lauretta Johnson, Secretary
Samuel W. Walker	Nathaniel Lilly
C. T. Wethers	Roger Newman

G. Leon Netterville—Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

C. T. Wethers, Chairman	Mrs. Lauretta Johnson
Samuel W. Walker	Mrs. Thelma Dixon
Leslie P. Norris	Mrs. Miriam Bishop
W. R. London, Jr.	Roger Newman

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

W. T. Handy, Jr., Chairman	C. T. Wethers
Bertrand Griffin	A. E. Davis
Donald W. Frank	N. P. Perry
S. W. Walker	G. W. Carter, Jr.
Moses T. Jackson	W. R. London, Jr.
N. P. Williams	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
R. W. Calvin, Registrar	L. L. Haynes, Jr.
J. L. King, Jr.	

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Baton Rouge District

C. T. Wethers, District Superintendent

Ministers	Laymen
W. T. Handy, Jr.	J. D. David
J. F. Johnson	George S. Mack
Roger Transpers	O. H. Williams

New Iberia District

W. R. London, Jr., District Superintendent

T. E. McElroy	A. Roy Rushen
Moses T. Jackson	Leroy Duchane, Sr.
Robert S. Taylor	W. C. Chaney
Henry L. Gage	Dr. W. D. Gibbs

New Orleans District

W. S. P. Harris, District Superintendent

Ministers	Laymen
N. H. Baker	James Carney
C. H. Hayes	J. E. Johnson
W. T. Handy, Sr.	Octave Lilly, Jr.
C. O. Greene	M. T. Stringer, Jr.

Shreveport District

Jeffery C. Bibbons, District Superintendent

A. E. Franklin	Lonnie Cook
C. J. Harrison	Arthur Chapman
Abraham E. Davis	Mrs. Ora L. Johnson
Tillman Howard	W. C. Patterson

BOARD OF MISSIONS

T. E. McElroy, Chairman	Miss J. V. Booker
G. W. Carter, Jr., Secretary	Mrs. Mattie Hewitt
N. H. Baker	Mrs. Helen Foster
L. L. Haynes, Jr.	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas
R. S. Taylor	Mrs. Maude P. Harris
Roger Transpers	Leroy Crump
J. D. McCrory	Mrs. Ethel Thomas
J. D. V. Hamilton	Walter Gowdy

Members-at-Large

Conference Youth Organization ..... Johnny Butler
Conference Secretary of Evangelism ..... R. W. Calvin
Conference President, WSCS ..... Mrs. Veora Lundy
Commission on Minimum Salary ..... O. W. Christopher
District Missionary Secretaries .....
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... J. F. Johnson
Chairman of Town and Country Work ..... W. C. August
Chairman, Committee on Urban Work ..... L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader ..... Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Members	Laymen
J. C. Bibbons, Chairman	Walter Gowdy
A. E. Davis	Mrs. Inez Chrisentery
R. F. Harrington	Mrs. Frances C. Badgett, Secretary
G. W. Carter, Jr.	G. Leon Netterville
S. W. Walker	

District Superintendents

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

N. P. Williams, Chairman	Mrs. Ruth G. Carter, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

Ministers

J. F. Johnson, Chairman
W. R. London, Jr.
E. C. Slater
Louis L. Streams
A. E. Franklin

Laymen

Mrs. S. E. Rose
Miss Eva Page
Robert Foster
Mrs. Sarah Foster
Mrs. Earline Bradford

COMMITTEE ON PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

George W. C. Calvin
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
W. C. August
G. W. Carter, Jr.

Mrs. Maude P. Harris, Chairman
Mrs. Dorothy Jones
Mrs. Hylda P. Jones
Mrs. Chaney P. Moss
W. C. Patterson

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

C. T. Wethers
Henry L. Gage
O. W. Christopher
Edgar Smith
James Johnson
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.

M. E. Taylor, Chairman
Mrs. Hulda Tatum
Mrs. Gayosa Hill
Miss J. V. Booker
Mrs. Bertha Verdine
Mrs. Alberta Parker

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Robert F. Harrington, Chairman
W. C. August
James Johnson
Alfred L. Norris

J. D. David
Walter Gowdy
A. J. Williams
Mrs. Chaney P. Morse
Mrs. Frances C. Badgett, Secretary
Arthur Robertson, Sr.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

1965	1966	1967
G. W. Carter, Ch.	J. F. Johnson	S. G. Reed
J. C. Bibbons, Sec.	J. W. Wilson	J. C. Calvin
W. C. August	J. D. McCrory	C. T. Wardah

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

N. H. Baker, Chairman
Richard H. Harry
W. T. Handy, Sr.
C. J. Harrison
A. D. Edwards

Reserves

J. D. McCrory
C. T. Wardah
C. T. Wethers

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

Ministers

O. W. Christopher, Chairman
W. H. Willis
J. C. Bibbons
R. F. Harrington
Henry L. Gage
Edgar Smith
J. W. Wilson, Secretary

Laymen

Nick Jones
J. H. Nobles
W. L. Johnson
Allen Brown
J. E. Hines, Jr.
Wadsworth A. Davis

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

W. S. P. Norris, Chairman
Max R. Butler
O. W. Christopher
C. J. Harrison
George W. C. Calvin
R. H. Harry
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Moses T. Jackson
T. R. W. Harris
R. F. Harrington
T. J. Butler
Arthur Chapman
Mrs. Veora Lundy
Wadsworth A. Davis
Mrs. A. L. Hook
John Cockrell
G. Leon Netterville
Simpson Southall
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.
Mrs. Mattie Hewitt

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

District Superintendents' Representative
Conference Board of Education Representative
Board of Lay Activities Representative
Youth Representative
WSCS Representative
Entertaining Pastor
Entertaining District Superintendent

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Ministers

W. T. Handy, Sr.
W. C. August
J. C. Calvin
J. W. Wilson

Laymen

James Bradford
M. S. Davage
Octave Lilly, Jr.
Wadsworth A. Davis
Mrs. Frances C. Badgett

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE COMMITTEE

The Resident Bishop
The District Superintendents
Chairman, Board of Missions
Chairman, Board of Lay Activities
Executive Secretary, Christian Education
President, WSCS
Conference Secretary of Evangelism
Chairman, Board of Ministerial Training & Qualifications

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Ministers	Laymen
C. J. Harrison, Chairman	James Bradford
R. W. Calvin, Secretary	Herbert Franklin
O. W. Christopher	Oscar Jamison
W. T. Handy, Jr.	J. H. Nobles
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	Melvin Smith
Edgar Smith	

DISTRICT SECRETARIES OF EVANGELISM

Baton Rouge ..... L. L. Haynes, Jr.
New Iberia ..... R. H. Harry
New Orleans ..... O. W. Christopher
Shreveport ..... A. E. Davis

TRUSTEES OF GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION

1964—G. Leon Netterville
1965—G. W. Carter, Jr.
1966—N. H. Baker

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1966	1967	1968
Acey J. Belton	N. H. Baker	T. E. McElroy
O. W. Christopher	R. S. Taylor	J. C. Bibbons
W. R. London, Jr.	J. W. Wilson	G. W. Carter, Jr.

AREA BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Wm. R. London, Jr. T. E. McElroy J. C. Bibbons

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Ministers	Laymen
L. L. Haynes, Jr., Chairman	Mrs. Florinda Wheeler, Secretary
J. D. V. Hamilton, Vice-Chairman	Mrs. Charletta Hawkins
S. G. Reed	Miss R. A. Cobb
Max R. Butler	Joseph Davis
W. H. Davis, Sr.	Mrs. Anna Gillyard
R. H. Harry	Mrs. Julia Smith
E. C. Slater	Alfred Steward
N. P. Williams	Mrs. Evelyn Thomas

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Ministers	Laymen
C. T. Wethers, Chairman	W. R. Butler, Sr.
T. E. McElroy, Vice-Chairman	T. J. Butler
N. H. Baker	J. E. Hines, Jr.
G. W. Carter, Sr.	Mrs. Rose Mary Jones
T. R. W. Harris	William Lockhart, Sr.
James Johnson	M. T. Stringer, Jr.
J. D. McCrory	George Cooper
S. W. Walker	William Harris

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Executive Representative of Cabinet
Executive Secretary of Christian Education, N. P. Perry
Executive Director of Youth Work
Chairman, Board of Ministerial Training & Qualifications
W. T. Handy, Jr.
Secretary of Missionary Personnel, WSCS, Mrs. Josephine Capelton
One Representative each of the following Conference Boards:

Hospitals and Homes	Board of Education
Christian Social Concerns	Wesleyan Service Guild
Methodist Youth Fellowship	Missions
Lay Activities	Evangelism

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND PRIVILEGES

Ministers	Laymen
J. L. King, Jr., Chairman	Mrs. T. M. Johnson
J. C. Calvin	J. D. David, Jr.
Louis L. Streams	Mrs. O. B. Medlock
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	W. R. Butler, Sr.

COMMITTEE ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Resident Bishop	Chairman, Board of Missions
The District Superintendents	Chairman, Board of Education
Chairman, Commission on World Service & Finance	Chairman, Board of Lay Activities
Conference Lay Leader	President, W. S. C. S.
Executive Secretary of Christian Education	Conference Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK

Ministers	Laymen
L. L. Haynes, Jr., Chairman	Mrs. Inez Christentery
J. C. Bibbons	Mrs. A. L. Hook
J. L. King, Jr.	G. L. Netterville
J. F. Johnson	W. C. Patterson
W. T. Handy, Jr.	Simpson Southall
Moses T. Jackson	Mrs. Julia Smith
Richard H. Harry	Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTEREST

Ministers

R. F. Harrington, Chairman
S. W. Walker
Roger Transpers

Laymen

Mrs. Frances C. Badgett, Secretary
J. H. Nobles

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF CONTROL LAFON PROTESTANT HOME

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.
L. L. Haynes, Jr.
G. W. Carter, Jr.
W. T. Handy, Jr.
S. W. Walker
Marks Isaacs
Dr. William M. L. Jones
Dr. M. S. Davage
Robert Foster
Mrs. A. W. Bynum
Horace Bynum

DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Rosie Ann Cobb, Chairman
Mrs. Eola Lyons Baker
Mrs. Ruth G. Carter
Mrs. Veora Lundy
Mrs. A. L. Hooks
Mrs. Maude P. Harris
Mrs. J. D. McCrory
District Superintendents

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC

Mrs. Thelma F. Taylor, Chairman
Henry Adams
Mrs. Orethial Halthon
Mrs. Edna Breaux
Mrs. Thelma Tillman
Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton
Dr. Frederick Hall
L. J. Langston
Mrs. Mary Chavis
Mrs. M. L. Stith
Miss Thelma Howard

COMMITTEE ON TRAFCO

C. T. Wethers, Chairman
C. O. Greene
W. R. London, Jr.
S. W. Walker
George W. C. Calvin
Miss Vertle T. Jones
Richard Stewart
Octave Lilly, Jr.
Dr. O. V. Cooper
Mrs. Mary Mason Gordon

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

W. C. August, Chairman ..... Richard H. Harry
G. W. Carter, Jr. ..... Tillman J. Howard
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... J. F. Johnson
Executive Secretary of Christian Education ..... Nathaniel P. Perry
President, Conference W.S.C.S. ..... Mrs. Veora Lundy
Methodist Rural Fellowship, Chairman .....
Representatives: Board of Missions, Board of Education, Lay Activities
Board of Evangelism ..... R. W. Calvin

COMMITTEE FOR BI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

Ministers	Laymen
Baton Rouge: W. T. Handy, Jr.	J. D. David, Jr.
New Iberia: John L. King, Jr.	A. Roy Rushing
New Orleans: Alfred L. Norris	Monroe T. Stringer
Shreveport: George W. C. Calvin	W. C. Patterson

The District Superintendents

INTER-JURISDICTIONAL STATE RELATIONS COMMITTEE

W. T. Handy, Jr.	Monroe Stringer
Wm. R. London, Jr.	Mrs. Veora Lundy

LAY MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Baton Rouge District

(Asterisk indicates Reserve Delegate)

Church	Delegate	Address
Angie Circuit	Ed Peters	Rt. 1, Box 165, Angie, La.
	*Freddie Mondy	Rt. 1, Box 133, Angie, La.
Bogalusa Circuit	Mrs. Carrie E. Freeman	630 Second Ave., Bogalusa, La.
	*Mrs. Melvin Martin	528 Algrought Ave., Bogalusa, La.
Camphor Memorial	Sherman Flanders	1766 Rosenwald Rd., Baton Rouge, La.
	*Mrs. Alvin Eames	940 Goose St., Baton Rouge, La.
Clinton Circuit	Mrs. O. B. Fisher	P. O. Box 246, Clinton, La.
	*Sam Collins	P. O. Box 14, Clinton, La.
Denham Springs Ct.	M. E. Taylor	Box 425, Denham Springs, La.
	*Mrs. Martha Williamston	Rt. 29, Box 177, Denham Springs, La.
Donaldsonville-Plaquemine Ct.	Mrs. Aulger Lou Wilkins	714 Railroad Ave., Donaldsonville, La.
	*Miss Margie DeJean	1012 Fourth St., Plaquemine, La.
Franklinton Ct.	George R. Magee	2028 Parker St., Franklinton, La.
	*Mrs. Arula Johnson	P. O. Box 480, Franklinton, La.
Hughes	Louis Strugis, Sr.	1550 No. 45th St., Baton Rouge, La.
	*Mrs. Charlene Hayes	1183 No. 36th St., Baton Rouge, La.
Jordan	Mrs. Helen Poydras	2747 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La.
New Roads-Lettsworth Ct.	*Mrs. Ada P. Kelly	4807 Ford St., Baton Rouge, La.
	Mrs. Lillie Mormon	P. O. Box 3, Lettsworth, La.
	*Clarence Ventress	Rt. 1, Maringouin, La.
Lobdell	Alvin Henry	Rt. 2, Box 192, Port Allen, La.
	*Bertel Henry	1121½ Avenue C, Port Allen, La.
Lutcher-Whitehall Ct.	Mrs. Alice J. McCormick	Rt. 1, Lutcher, La.
	*Donald Barrie	Rt. 1, Convent, La.
Maringouin Ct.	Ernest Woolford	Rt. 1, Box 19, Maringouin, La.
	*Milton Dotson	c/o Jackson Quarters, Maringouin, La.
Melville-Rosedale Ct.	Mrs. Isabella Schustz	Box 64, Rosedale, La.

Church	Delegate	Address
	*Columbus Cook	P. O. Box 22, Melville, La.
Napoleonville Ct.	Mrs. Anna Landry	Box 127, Belle Rose, La.
	*Lawrence Southall	Box 475, Napoleonville, La.
Neely	O. H. Williams	1238 Dare St., Baton Rouge, La.
	*Mrs. Mae Dell Davis	1248 Terrace St., Baton Rouge, La.
Norwood Ct.	Mrs. Mary C. Matthews	Box 104, Wilson, La.
	*Sie Weatherspoon	Rt. 2, Box 21, Clinton, La.
Port Allen	Mrs. Gertie Leonard	374 Kentucky St., Port Allen, La.
	*Mrs. Luella Dorsey	P. O. Box 75, Port Allen, La.
St. Mark	R. B. Sims	1245 No. 29th St., Baton Rouge, La.
	*Harry B. Young	337 Brice St., Baton Rouge, La.
Springhill Ct.	Mrs. Geneva McCray	Rt. 2, Box 191, Denham Springs, La.
	*Mrs. Minnie O. Douglas	Rt. 1, Box 269, Clinton, La.
St. Peter Ct.	Silas Gibbs	Rt. 2, Box 40, Clinton, La.
Wesley	J. D. David, Jr.	803 So. 16th St., Baton Rouge, La.
	*Mrs. Josephine Jones	706 So. 13th St., Baton Rouge, La.
Zachary	Miss Hazel Armwood	P. O. Box 186, Zachary, La.

New Iberia District

(Asterisk indicates Reserve Delegate)

Abbeville-Crowley	G. N. Hardy	Rt. 3, Box 73, Abbeville, La.
	*Jessie Brown	563 Avenue D, Crowley, La.
Newman	Atty. J. E. Hines	5220 Robertson Drive, Alexandria, La.
	*Mrs. Helene Augustine	1603 York St., Alexandria, La.
Baldwin	Jessie Lewis	P. O. Box 235, Baldwin, La.
	*Mrs. C. O. Johnson	P. O. Box, Baldwin, La.
Beattieville	John Ross	Gray, La.
	*Mrs. Ruby Wesley	Gray, La.
Boyce	Mrs. C. Jones	Box 104, Boyce, La.
	*Mrs. J. C. Williams	Box 178, Boyce, La.
Boynton-Union	Mrs. J. M. Poledore	Rt. 2, Box 63, Jeanerette, La.
Bunkie	Mrs. Ella D. Jackson	211 North L. St., Bunkie, La.
	*Mr. Curtis P. Jackson	213 E. Church St., Bunkie, La.
Charenton	Mrs. Mildred Buckner	R. F. D. Box 330, Baldwin, La.
	*Mr. Ivory Washington	Rt. 1, Box 68, Baldwin, La.
Cheneyville	Mrs. Daisy Larry	2618 Sixth St., Alexandria, La.
	*Mrs. Lou Ethel Johnson	Rt. 2, Box 381, Alexandria, La.
Glenmora Ct.	Mr. Robert Tademy	Glenmora, La.
	*Mrs. Laura Tademy	Glenmora, La.
Franklin	Mrs. Mary Seymour	404 Tabor St., Franklin, La.
	*Mrs. Savannah Defils	506 Third St., Alexandria, La.
Lafayette	Mrs. Myrtle Irving	c/o 549 E. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La.
	*Rev. T. H. Charles	c/o E. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La.
Lake Charles	Walter Gowdy	521 S. Franklin St., Lake Charles, La.
	*I. K. Abraham	1225 Lawrence St., Lake Charles, La.
Leesville	Emmett Grace	807 Simpson St., Leesville, La.
	*Ola Mae Rock	807 Simpson St., Leesville, La.
Morgan City	Mrs. Gioca Hill	Frereta St., Morgan City, La.

Church	Delegate	Address
	*Raymond Pinkston	716 Oregon St., Berwick, La.
Opelousas	Mrs. Sarah S. Fields	c/o 601 Market St., Opelousas, La.
	*O. Rowland Jackson	c/o 601 Market St., Opelousas, La.
Pineville	Frank Tillman	501 Hunter St., Pinesville, La.
	*T. R. Parnell	
St. Martinsville	Fulton Raymond	124 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinsville, La.
	*George Lewis	c/o 124 Hyacinth St., St. Martinsville, La.
St. Paul-Jeanerette	Leroy Duchane	1447 Washington St., Jeanerette, La.
	*Spencer Broussard	Rt. 1, Box 196, Jeanerette, La.
St. Peter	Mrs. Charles Drexler	General Delivery, Jeanerette, La.
	*Nolan Duchane	Jeanerette, La.
Thibodaux	James Doggs	124 Washington St., Thibodaux, La.
Washington	Mrs. Maude S. Joseph	Rt. 1, Box 254, Washington, La.
Welsh	W. C. Chaney	898 W. Welsh St., Welsh, La.
	*Mrs. L. Duncan	Lake Charles, La.
Wilton	Mrs. E. M. Hampton	1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La.
	*Mrs. Elnora Day	4919 Smith St., Alexandria, La.
Woodlawn	Trill Allen	Box 367, Napoleonville, La.
	*Walter Dabney	Box 367, Napoleonville, La.

New Orleans District

(Asterisk indicates Reserve Delegate)

New Orleans:		
Asbury: Algiers	Mrs. Carrie Brown	3050 Carver St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Verdele St. Cyr	2101 Saux Lane Drive, N. O., La.
Bethany	Mr. Arthur Robertson, Sr.	2724 Mexico St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Velma W. Hawkins	5022 Mithra St., N. O., La.
Brooks	Mr. Herbert Richardson	1363 Harrison Ave., N. O., La.
	*Mr. Saul Weeks	7004 Fig St., N. O., La.
First Street	Mr. Allen L. Brown	2725 Robert St., N. O., La.
	*Mr. Morris Jones	1726 Fern St., N. O., La.
Grace	Mr. Oscar Jamison	1006 Adams St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Frances Badgett	2313 Bienville St., N. O., La.
Gretna: Boynton	Mrs. Annie Hall	1611 Monroe St., Gretna, La.
	*Mrs. Ivy Spears	1348 Marshall Drive, Marrero, La.
Hahnville	Mrs. Delores Pierce	Post Office Box, Hahnville, La.
	*Mrs. Mary Hines	Hahnville, La.
Hartzell	Mrs. Lorena Davidson	3944 Odin St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Helen Evans	2031 Flood St., N. O., La.
Haven	Mrs. Thelma S. Dixon	2908 Audubon St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Olivia Poplus	1301 Simon Bolivar Ave., Apt. 1034, N. O., La.
Kenner-Ross	Miss Adelle Thomas	512 Webster St., Kenner, La.
	*Mrs. Celestine Carr	Post Office Box 23034, Harahan, La.
LaHarpe	Mrs. Manuella Burke	5587 St. Ferdinand St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Olga Baptiste	1823 Columbus St., N. O., La.
La Place	Mrs. Verter Martin	La Place, La.

Church	Delegate	Address
	*Mrs. Thelma Leban	La Place, La.
Mandeville	Mrs. Whyomia Calvin	Box 506, Mandeville, La.
	*Mrs. Verna Butler	Jackson Ave., N. O., La.
Mt. Zion	Mr. Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.	5124 Willow St., N. O., La.
	*Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis	4425 Annette St., N. O., La.
Peck	Mrs. Mary Fairley	2620 Gen. Pershing St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Myrtle Y. Walker	3215 Toledano St., N. O., La.
Peoples	Mr. Alton W. Obee	5900 Campus Drive, N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Gladys Craft	2331 So. Robertson St., N. O., La.
Philip Memorial	Mrs. Augustine M. St. Cyr	3217 Lowerline St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Addie Fields	3031 Broadway St., N. O., La.
Ray Avenue	Mrs. Bertha Blue	7643 Reynes St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Estelle Oliver	335 Weeks St., N. O., La.
Shaw Temple	Mrs. Maude Frank	4100 Eagle St., N. O., La.
	*Mr. Charles Kilbert	4307 Hollygrove St., N. O., La.
Slidell	Mrs. Mildred Crawford	Rural Rt., Box 565, Slidell, La.
	*Mrs. P. J. Eden	Rural Rt., Slidell, La.
St. Matthews:		
Algiers	Mrs. Ira Mae Madice	1413 Ptolemy St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Alberta Johnson	831 Newton St., N. O., La.
St. Philip	Mrs. Dorothy E. Pichon	1835 Old Roman St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Lillian Scott	3330 St. Anthony St., N. O., La.
Thompson	Mr. Harrison Jones	3114 St. Ann St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Octavia Jones	2145 N. Rocheblave St., N. O., La.
Trinity	Mrs. B. Sibley	4724 Chestnut St., N. O., La.
	*Mrs. Estelle Burke	4724 Chestnut St., N. O., La.
Wesley	Mr. Robert S. Foster	2620 Amelia St., N. O., La.
	*Mr. Chris Love	1901 First St., N. O., La.
Williams	Mrs. Louise Williams	3029 Audubon St., N. O., La.
	*Mr. James Thompson	617 Brooklyn Ave., N. O., La.

Shreveport District

(Asterisk indicates Reserve Delegate)

Bastrop:		
Mt. Olive-Aldersgate	Mrs. H. C. Steptoe	311 Pruett St., Bastrop, La.
	*Mrs. Ardelia Scott	109 Parker Dr., Bastrop, La.
Washington-Bonita	Mrs. Sadie Williams	Rt. 4, Box 141, Bastrop, La.
	*Mrs. Robert Williams	P. O. Box 241, Wilmot, Ark.
Campti-Granecore Ct.	Mr. Ernest Alee	P. O. Box 93, Campti, La.
	*Miss Nettie Smith	Rt. 3, Box 137, Natchitoches, La.
Cane River Ct.	Mr. William Gay	P. O. Box 471, Natchitoches, La.
	*Mrs. Vienna Gay	222 Sewanee St., Natchitoches, La.
Corinth-Robinson-Trenton	Mrs. Leona Hill	Rt. 4, Box 262, Mansfield, La.
Fairfield	Mr. Nick Jones	420 Fuller St., Shreveport, La.
	*Mr. Jesse Adams	6508 Linwood Ave., Shreveport, La.
Jewella-Daniel Ct.	Mr. W. L. Johnson	5206 Broadway St., Shreveport, La.
	*Mrs. Inell Meyers	202 Leroy St., Shreveport, La.

Church	Delegate	Address
Shreveport:		
St. James	Mr. Richard Stewart, Stewart, Sr.	2914 Poland St., Shreveport, La.
	*Mrs. Olga Lemmons	2105 Carver Place, Shreveport, La.
St. Paul	Mrs. Fannie M. Reddix	8108 Matthews Dr., Shreveport, La.
	*Mr. E. E. Moore	1804 Abbie St., Shreveport, La.
Johnson Ct.	Mrs. Willie M. Jennings	1816 Garden St., Shreveport, La.
Lake Providence	Mrs. Sarah Morrison	1405 7th St., Lake Providence, La.
	*Mrs. Helen Conn	207 Egelly St., Lake Providence, La.
Mansfield Ct.	Mrs. Ruth H. Johnson	P. O. Box 473, Mansfield, La.
	*Mrs. Louise S. Belton	Rt. 3, Box 119, Mansfield, La.
Marthaville Ct.	Mrs. Ernestine Smith	P. O. Box 182, Robeline, La.
Minden Ct.	Mrs. Carrethia West	Rt. 3, Box 87, Haynesville, La.
	*Mr. Isaac Smith	Belcher, La.
Natchitoches: Asbury	Mrs. Rosemary Jones	852 Lafayette St., Natchitoches, La.
	*Mrs. Mary Sevare	517 Lafayette St., Natchitoches, La.
Pelican Ct.	Mrs. Edna M. Elam	Rt. 1, Pelican, La.
	*Mr. R. C. Jones	P. O. Box 112, Pelican, La.
Pleasant Hill Ct.	Mrs. Ollie V. Shelby	P. O. Box 349, Zwolle, La.
	*Mr. Curtis Lee Palmer	Rt. 1, Box 160, Zwolle, La.
Monroe:		
St. James	Mrs. O. B. Medlock	101 So. 20th St., Monroe, La.
	*Mrs. Adelia Williams	1407 DeSoard St., Monroe, La.
St. Paul Ct.	Mrs. Ella Custer	2913 Dick Taylor St., Monroe, La.
	*Mr. Richard Bryant	P. O. Box 263, Sterlington, La.
Thomas Ct.	Mrs. Edna Lester	P. O. Box 3188, Longstreet, La.
	*Mr. Jeffery Sudds	P. O. Box 609, Mansfield, La.
Keithville & Fairview Ct.	Mrs. Eloise Butler	859 Tally St., Shreveport, La.
	*Mr. Wesley Jacobs	Rt. 2, Box 7, Keithville, La.

CONFERENCE ROLL

Effective

August, Wilbert C.
Baker, N. H.
Bibbons, J. C.
Butler, Max R.
Calvin, George W. C.
Calvin, J. C.
Calvin, R. W.
*Carter, George W., Jr.
Christopher, O. W.
Davis, Abraham E.
Edwards, A. D.
Franklin, A. E.
Gage, Henry L.
Greene, C. O.
Griffin, Bertrand
Hall, Blackman
Hamilton, J. D. V., Jr.
Handy, W. T., Jr.
Handy, W. T., Sr.
Harrington, Robert F.
Harris, Simon E.
Harris, T. R. W.
Harrison, C. J.
Harry, Richard H.
Hayes, Charles C.
Haynes, L. L., Jr.
Howard, T. J.
Jackson, Moses T.
Jackson, Willie, Jr.
Johnson, James
Johnson, J. F.
Kennedy, Edward A., Jr.
King, J. L., Jr.
London, Wm. R., Jr.
McCrory, J. D.
Milo, Howard L.
McElroy, T. E.
Norris, Alfred L.
Norris, Leslie P.
Norris, W. S. P.
Perry, Nathaniel P.

* Died July 13, 1965.

Reed, S. G.
Slater, Ellis C.
Small, C. D.
Smith, Edgar
Stewart, Henry L.
Streams, Louis L.
Taylor, Robert S.
Transpers, Roger J.
Walker, Samuel W.
Wardah, Charles T.
Wethers, Carl T.
Williams, Nathaniel P.
Willis, Willie H.
Wilson, J. W.

Retired Minister

Brown, J. E.
2042 Boykin Blvd.
Shreveport, La.

Brown, R. M.
205 King Street
Welsh, La.

Charles, H. B. F.
1410 Teche Street
New Orleans, La. 70114

Davis, R. M.
4127 Harvard Blvd., S.
Los Angeles, Cal. (62)

Davis, W. H.
708 W. Franklin St.
Box 206
Opelousas, La.

Dickson, J. S.
3314 Delachaise St.
New Orleans, La.

Fields, Leroy
544 Brakefield St.
Slidell, La.

Gaines, Kelso
2914 Poplar St.
Alexander, La.

Jarrell, Williams
1241 N. 44th St.
Baton Rouge, La.

Jones, J. W.
212 Cottonwood St.
Bunkie, La.

Martin, W. D.
3318 Leonidas St.
New Orleans, La.

Sampson, T. H.
Star Route A, Box 513
Franklin, La.

Sartor, W. W.
1318 Allen Street
Shreveport, La.

Smalley, Zachary
6960 Oleander Ave.
Fontana, Cal. 92335

Thomas, Fletcher W.
441 Hancock St.
Gretna, La. 70053

Trice, Anderson C.
P. O. Box 168
Bude, Miss.

Approved Supply Pastors

Alexander, King
Allen, John E.
Alfred, George M.
Augustine, Louis, Jr.
Barabin, Walter
Barrie, Donald
Berry, E. L.
Bowie, Taft
Branch, Booker T.
Carter, Eddie
Ennis, Ameal D.
Daniels, Nathan
Davidson, James D.
Douglas, Andrew
Franklin, Adam
Franklin, C. L.
Goldman, Melvin M.
Green, Charles H.
Hackett, William
Harris, R. M.
Haynes, B. J.
Henderson, Freddie
Hines, A. L.
Hoover, Thomas R., Jr.
Jennings, Lee C.
Lafayette, W. R.
McCoy, Isaiah
Moore, Daniel, Sr.
Murray, Robert S.
Myers, A. E.
Perry, Patrick H.
Riley, Edward P., Jr.
Roberts, Justus
Rhyan, Henry J.
Sanford, S. P.
Smith, Bernard R.
Smith, James
Southall, Obie
Sudds, Edward
Terry, George J.
Thomas, Matthews
Wallace, T. R., Jr.
Wesley, Marshall
White, A. J., Sr.
White, H. K., Jr.
Williams, L. A.
Young, Cleveland

Retired Approved Supply Pastors

Barze, Syprian
Dotson, Elisha L.
Drake, Henry
Facen, Sandy
Hall, Alfred
Lockhart, David
Rainey, O. J. D.
Thomas, Fletcher, G.
Walls, C. H.
Washington, J. W.
Wesley, J. L.

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFICIAL DELEGATES GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES 1964

GENERAL CONFERENCE:

Ministerial Delegates:
Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr. .....149 No. 14th Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Reserves:
Rev. Carl T. Wethers .....P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge, La.
Rev. W. S. P. Norris .....2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La.

Lay Delegates:
George Leon Netterville..1870 Harding Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La.

Reserves:
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr. .....5124 Willow Street, New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Frances C. Badgett ...2313 Bienville Street, New Orleans, La.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE:

Ministerial Delegates:
Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr. .....149 No. 14th Street, Baton Rouge, La.
Rev. Carl T. Wethers .....P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge, La.
Rev. William S. P. Norris ....2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La.

Reserves:
Rev. Jeffery C. Bibbons .....9014 Palm Street, New Orleans, La.
Rev. Nathaniel P. Williams ....219 So. Miro St., New Orleans, La.

Lay Delegates:
George Leon Netterville..1870 Harding Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La.
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr. .....5124 Willow Street, New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Frances C. Badgett ....2313 Bienville Street, New Orleans, La.

Reserves:
Washington R. Butler, Sr...1128 Tchoupitoulas St., New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Addie K. McMarion .....3446 Main Street, Baton Rouge, La.

III

DAILY PROCEEDINGS
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
MOUNT ZION METHODIST CHURCH
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

June 8-13, 1965

TUESDAY, JUNE 8

2:00 p.m.: The Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, The Methodist Church, met in the designated rooms at Mount Zion Methodist Church to transact such business as legally came before them.

PROGRAM OF WELCOME
7:30 P.M.

Music furnished by Mount Zion Methodist Church choir. Devotions were led by the host pastor, the Rev. Robert F. Harrington. Welcome addresses were given by the following:

For Mount Zion Church—Wadsworth Davis.

For the Interdenominational Ministerial Alliance—The Rev. A. L. Davis, Jr., President.

For Citizens' Committee of New Orleans—The Rev. J. B. Morris, Pastor, First Free Mission Baptist Church.

Response was made by the Rev. Moses T. Jackson who most graciously accepted the warm welcomes extended.

Benediction—The Rev. Robert F. Harrington.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 9
Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents and the host pastor. Ritualistic Service from the revised worship was used. The Communion sermon was preached by Bishop Moore who used as his subject, "Many Are Called But Few Are Chosen." He pointed out that the Call to the Christian Ministry is not an election, for this method of calling men cheapens the Christian Ministry. Mortal man cannot call men for the Christian Ministry. Only God can call men. He emphasized that the Divine call to the Christian Ministry is embodied in the words of Jesus, "You have not chosen me; but it is I that has chosen Thee." Men called of God are those who tarried at the feet of Jesus until embodied with the Holy Spirit.

Special Communion offering, dedicated to the work at Sarawak, amounted to $294.27. After the singing of "There is a Fountain Filled with Blood," 475 persons communed.

CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION: Bishop Moore asked the Secretary of the Conference to call the roll. The roll of the deceased members of the Conference was called as the Conference stood with bowed heads. A suitable Memorial Service was held later. Bishop Moore offered prayer

for the families of the deceased. The Secretary proceeded to call the roll of the effective members, followed by the roll of the retired members, the Accepted Supply Pastors, the Retired Accepted Supply Pastors. The Lay members were recognized by Districts and all Districts were represented.

ORGANIZATION. The Secretary named as his assistants, Max R. Butler, Roger Transpers, Robert Williams, Mrs. Frances C. Badgett and Mrs. Naomi Fields.

The Statistician named as his assistants: George M. Alfred, S. P. Sanford, Leslie P. Norris, E. L. Berry, Moses T. Jackson, M. M. Goldman, Mrs. Margaret T. Norris, Willie Jackson, Robert Foster.

The Secretary called the names of the assistants to the Treasurer: Tillman J. Howard, Miss Betty Johnson, Octave Lilly, Jr.

N. P. Perry was named as reporter to the Press, and Robert F. Harrington as Postmaster.

R. W. Calvin and J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr. were named as directors of music.

The Bar of the Conference was set within the first twelve benches in the sanctuary. The Souvenir Program was adopted as the official guide for the Conference. C. D. Small, on personal privilege, moved that the Conference extend a rising vote of appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. Moore for the leadership shown in the past and to wish for them continued success and good health in the next quadrennium. The Secretary put the motion as the Conference rose in acknowledgment. Robert Harrington asked that a personal privilege be granted Mrs. Harrington. Granted. Mrs. Harrington escorted Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr., to the front and pinned a beautiful white orchid on her to show appreciation from the members of Mount Zion Methodist Church. Mrs. Moore responded to the gift, thanking the church and extending grateful thanks to all those loyal members and friends who remembered her during her illness.

ORDER OF THE DAY: On motion by J. C. Bibbons and properly seconded, an Order of the Day was set for 10:00 a.m. Thursday for consideration of the Five Amendments to the Constitution of The Methodist Church. W. T. Handy, Jr., amended the motion to consider the Revolutions immediately following the action on the Amendments. N. P. Williams moved that an Order of the Day be set for Friday at 2:30 p.m. to present the program of Christian Social Concerns. On motion by N. P. Perry, an Order of the Day was set for 10:30 Friday to discuss and evaluate the New Curriculum.

FRATERNAL DELEGATE: The Rev. Mondy, pastor of St. Matthew Methodist Church (SCJ) brought official greetings from the Louisiana Annual Conference (SCJ).

COURTESIES: The following visitors were presented: The Revs. R. H. Tucker and F. P. Hitchens, AME Church; A. W. Ricks, AME Zion Church; W. D. Lester, Board of Evangelism, and others.

PRESENTATIONS: Assisted by Mrs. Thelma Fields Taylor, the revised Hymnal with new tunes was presented in a Sampler. The congregation joined Mrs. Taylor in singing of familiar hymns.

BENEDICTION: The Rev. T. R. W. Harris.

RECESS.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:30 P.M.

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Devotions were led by W. C. August; music by R. W. Calvin, with J. D. V. Hamilton at the organ. Scripture lesson from Romans 12:1-10.

BUSINESS SESSION: Question #2—Is the Annual Conference incorporated Yes. Question #3—Bonding and Auditing. The Treasurer of the Annual Conference and Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, $10,000.00 each.

Memorial Service

W. T. Handy, Sr., Presiding

Prayer offered by N. P. Perry; Scriptural passages read by Roger Transpers and Max R. Butler. Dr. G. Leon Netterville brought the eulogy for the laymen in a beautiful manner. The Rev. S. W. Walker delivered the sermon, using for his text John 14:19 and I Cor. 15:55, with the theme, "Because I live, ye shall also live." He cited that death was a vehicle for the change in life . . . mortal to immortal. J. D. V. Hamilton sang a solo. Benediction by W. T. Handy, Sr.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions

4:00 P.M.

T. E. McElroy, Presiding

Devotions were led by R. S. Taylor, with the congregation singing Hymn 475. J. F. Johnson, Conference Missionary Secretary, read his report (see report). He moved the adoption. L. L. Haynes, Jr. gave a summary of Urban Work Committee, bringing observation from the National Meeting he attended this year.

Benediction pronounced by R. S. Taylor.

WEDNESDAY EVENING—7:30 P.M.

Carl T. Wethers, Presiding

Devotions were led by C. J. Harrison. Music furnished by Peoples Methodist Church choir, Mrs. Althea L. Butler, organist. Scripture lesson, Acts 19:1-12. The choir sang the "Battle Hymn of the Republic." C. T. Wethers presented Dr. W. D. Lester, General Board of Evangelism. Dr. Lester preached from the entire 8th Psalm, using as his subject, "God's Masterpiece." He stated: "With all the greatness of God, he remembers man, insignificant as man is. God has put so much into man that he sees himself in man and is concerned. God's love is best communicated through prayer." Hymns 12, 179 and 53 were sung.

PRESENTATION: The Rev. E. A. Mays, District Superintendent of the Mississippi Conference, and the Rev. Travis Smith, pastor of Calvary CME Church, New Orleans, were presented to the Conference. Benediction pronounced by S. G. Reed.

THURSDAY MORNING—JUNE 10

9:00 A.M.

Devotions were led by J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., using the *Methodist Sampler* as guide in the service. He spoke briefly on the subject, "God Calls You"—a challenge to day by day witness for Christ.

CONFERENCE BUSINESS: Bishop Moore called for report of Committee on Journal. Alfred L. Norris reported that the proceedings of Tuesday's Night's session and Wednesday sessions were examined and found to be correct and accurate. He moved the adoption. Bishop Moore announced that the Revs. Zan Holmes and J. D. V. Hamilton were selected to attend the St. Paul Seminar on Church Music.

CHARACTERS PASSED: The characters of the District Superintendents were passed. The ministers of the four districts stood as their characters were passed.

The Rev. C. T. Wethers read the Composite Report of the District Superintendents showing an itemized evaluation of the work on the districts. On motion by A. L. Norris, and properly seconded, the report was adopted.

Bishop Moore announced that certificates would be presented by the District Superintendents to churches that reported the quota in full on World Service and Conference Benevolence. The districts were called and the several churches that reported 100% were awarded certificates of merit.

The Rev. W. C. Strother, Jr., Director of New Church Development, Board of Missions, was presented. He addressed the Conference urging that the establishment of new work be investigated and sponsored by churches already established.

On motion by J. F. Johnson, relative to boundary of Conference, was recalled. The boundary was set within the first ten benches in the sanctuary.

On point of personal privilege, W. T. Handy, Jr., presented the ministers coming into full relationship in the Conference as follows: George W. C. Calvin, Henry Cage and Henry Stewart.

ORDER OF THE DAY: The Conference considered the Five Amendments to the Constitution of The Methodist Church and voted as follows:

Amendment #13: No. Present and Voting, 111; Voting for, 111; Voting against, 0.

Amendment #14: No. Present and Voting, 111; Voting for, 111; Voting against, 0.

Amendment #15: No. Present and Voting, 111; Voting for, 111; Voting against, 0.

Amendment #16: No. Present and Voting, 111; Voting for, 110; Voting against, 0; Abstaining, 1.

Amendment #17: No. Present and Voting, 111; Voting for, 111; Voting against, 0.

RECORDS OF VOTING ON RESOLUTIONS:

Resolution relative to the merger and transfer of Southwest Conference and merger with the Missouri East and Missouri West Conferences. No. Present and Voting, 111; No. Voting For, 111; Voting Against, 0.

Resolution relative to merger and transfer of Southwestern Area Conferences with the South Central Jurisdiction: No. Present and Voting, 111; Voting For, 111; Voting Against, 0.

Resolution relative to transfer and merger of Tennessee-Kentucky Conference with the Southeastern Jurisdiction: No. Present and Voting, 111; Voting for, 111; Voting against, 0.

L. L. Haynes, Jr. moved that all committees on Christian Social Concerns be authorized to express sentiments of the Conference to the Louisiana Annual Conference (SCJ) in regards to actions on the Merger Vote.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING—read by W. T. Handy, Jr., who moved the adoption of the recommendations seraitem. Under question 46, he indicated that the 1964 should include the names of W. R. Lafayette and James A. Smith as Supply Pastors with Annuity Claims.

W. T. Handy, Sr. asked that the name of Mrs. Frances C. Badgett be included in the Conference Historical Society.

Bishop Moore announced the following transfers:

Charles K. Hayes to Texas Conference, effective May 20, 1965.

Donald Frank to Central West Conference, effective January 1, 1965.

Conference Committee on Conference Relations reported that: Question 42—W. H. Davis retired because of disability—age 71.

In the matter of C. D. Small, the committee recommended that an additional two years be granted Rev. Small. Letters from Board of Pensions be accepted that corrected birth date of C. D. Small as July 18, 1894.

All other questions relative to retirement answered. Accepted Supply, King Alexander.

PRESENTATIONS: The Rev. Cornelius Henderson, Director of Recruitment, Gammon Theological Seminary, brought greetings. Noonday worship—Bishop Moore presented Dr. Lester, the noonday preacher. He preached from the text Timothy 2nd chapter, using as his subject "Cultivate the Gifts of God."

BENEDICTION.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON—2:30 P.M.

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Devotions led by R. W. Calvin with J. D. V. Hamilton at the organ.

BUSINESS SESSION: Report of Lafon Protestant Home read by C. O. Greene, who moved the adoption. (See Report). Rev. Greene showed the portrait of Bishop Moore which will be hung in the foyer of the Home.

Dr. L. Scott Allen was presented. He brought greetings from the Central *Christian Advocate.*

Report of Peoples Community Center read by R. W. Calvin, who moved the adoption. (See report).

Mr. Richard Mathes of the Cokesbury House was presented. He brought greetings from the Publishing House and thanked the Conference for their purchases by presenting a check to Bishop Moore in the

amount of $2,713.32. The check was turned over to the Chairman of the Board of Pensions for Reserve Fund.

Miss Doretha Brown, Missionary to Liberia, on furlough was presented. Bishop Moore announced that she would address the Conference later in the evening on Friday.

On motion by J. F. Johnson time for Friday night session was moved to 7:00 p.m.

Anniversary of Board of Evangelism

R. W. Calvin, Presiding

Rev. Calvin gave some highlight of the work of Evangelism throughout the Conference. O. W. Christopher gave a report of the Evangelistic Thrust on the New Orleans District. Dr. W. D. Lester spoke of the general picture shown in the report received from the Annual Conference. As a Church we should be in business to win souls, not to put people out of the church.

The Rev. J. P. Woodland, pastor of St. Luke Church, Louisiana Conference (SCJ) was presented. He brought greetings.

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

BENEDICTION: Robert S. Taylor.

THURSDAY NIGHT—7:30 P.M.

Mrs. G. W. Carter, Jr., Presiding

Worship leader was Mrs. Wm. R. London, Jr. Music was furnished by First Street Church choir. Scripture lesson—I Cor. 13.

A panel discussion moderated by Mrs. W. S. P. Norris, with Mmes. N. P. Williams, Carl T. Wethers, T. R. W. Harris, J. T. Howard participating, told "How to Deal With Controversy and Conflict." The guest artist, Mrs. James C. Calvin, rendered sacred and Aria numbers that were enjoyed by all. The offering of the evening was dedicated to the Pensions Program. The theme of the Ministers' Wives Program was, "The Christian's Attitude Toward Change."

Mr. Monroe Stringer gave brief remarks in which he pledged the support of the laymen of the conference in the promotion of MRPF.

The closing prayer was offered by Mrs. O. W. Christopher.

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 11

9:00 A.M.

Devotions led by Bertrand Griffin. Music furnished by R. W. Calvin and J. D. V. Hamilton. Scripture lesson, Romans 8th Chapter. Hymns, 358 and 280. Moments of Meditation.

BUSINESS SESSION: Report of Committee on Journal called. Alfred L. Norris reported that the proceedings of Wednesday evening and Thursday were examined and found to be correct. He moved the adoption.

Report of the Commission on Minimum Salary read by J. W. Wilson. After discussion it was moved by N. P. Perry that the Committee restudy the minimum schedule and submit a more realistic plan for the Conference. O. W. Christopher concurred.

TELEGRAMS: Secretary read telegrams from Central Illinois Conference and West Texas Conference. A beautiful letter was read from Rev. R. M. Davis of California. On motion of Rev. C. O. Greene and properly seconded, reply to Dr. Davis' letter was requested.

POINT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: J. F. Johnson recommended that a telegram be drafted by the Commission on Christian Social Concerns commending Governor McKeithen and Mayor Curtrer of Bogalusa for their stand in the present crisis in that city.

W. T. Handy, Sr., read his report from the Historical Society (See report). In speaking to the report Rev. Handy described the importance of holding our Bicentennial celebration in behalf of the New Orleans Area now Southwestern Area and the entire Central Jurisdiction beginning January 2, 1966. W. S. P. Norris amended the motion authorizing W. T. Handy, Sr., to write a historical account of the event with all of the recommendations contained in his report.

C. O. Greene made a statement regarding the recruitment program of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. They are seeking to train young people in the work to staff the various homes for the aged distributed throughout the work of the church.

ORDER OF THE DAY: N. P. Perry presented the program on the New Curriculum evaluating its progress and advantages. He urged the wider use in the local church of one of the series contained in this study. He reported that a team of workers headed by Rev. L. L. Haynes, Jr., will attend a seminar for training and they will in turn return to the Conference to train personnel on the district and local church level.

The report of Sager-Brown School was read by the Secretary. He moved the adoption. Wm. R. London spoke to the report citing improvements, programs and gifts received by the Home.

W. S. P. Norris gave a summary of the Clinic on Local Church Cooperation which he participated in this year. See Report. Bishop Moore suggested that the program be evaluated by the Commission on World Service and Finance. He stated there may be a possibility that this program could be included in the Area Council in September, at Little Rock.

Report of Board of Christian Social Concern read by N. P. Williams. He moved the adoption. Wm. R. London, Jr. gave some observations on the planning session for the Seminar on Poverty to be held at the Hilton Inn, June 19. He invited all the Superintendents and other persons interested in this work to attend.

Bishop Moore announced the establishment of a Jurisdictional Pastor's School to be held at Gammon this summer. W. T. Handy, Jr. explained some of the phases of the courses offered and advised all those in the Courses of Study to attend.

Rev. Frank L. Countryman, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation greeted the conference. He brought a heartwarming message, outlining the phase of work the church must lift up and promote.

NOON-DAY MESSAGE: Dr. W. D. Lester brought the final series of messages using the theme, "Man is God's Master-Piece." He stated two things which stand in the way of man's acceptance of God: creative acts, love of God and obedience to the Law of God. We keep company with sin when we let Jesus out of our lives and our hearts. He wants to dwell there but we crowd him out. His message was centered about the parable

of the prodigal Son, lost in the hog pen but with God's love ever toward him.

Benediction was said by Rev. George W. C. Calvin.

Recess

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

2:30 P.M.

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Devotions were led by Rev. Alfred L. Norris, with music furnished by R. W. Calvin and J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr. Scripture lesson from Philippians 4:4-13.

BUSINESS SESSION: Anniversary of Board of Christian Social Concerns. Rev. N. P. Williams, Conference Chairman, presided. He presented the panelists: Mr. Henry Wirth, Dept. Mgr., Man Power Development Training Act, who spoke on the Institutional, on-job-training projects, with priority to unemployed family heads, veterans and long term jobless. Mr. Clarence Jupiter, Assistant Director of the Community Training Act program cited the different projects on the drawing board as well as those in action. He named Operation Headstart as ready for operation beginning June 14, 1965. In September of this year the Compensatory Program to help slow students will begin.

Mr. Jack Parker, State Office of Economic Opportunity Program, named the several programs under his administration and explained at length the program of Small Business Aid which will permit certain Small Businesses to expand and employ the unemployed. He cited VISTA as a study project that he hoped would help industry grow and diminish the rolls of the unemployed. A Period of Questions and Answers followed. Rev. Williams gave an evaluation of the role of the church in these community projects. Benediction given by Rev. Nathan Daniels.

FRIDAY NIGHT

7:00 P.M.

TRAVELOGUE: Miss Doretha Brown, Missionary from Liberia, on furlough gave an interesting account of life in Africa on the station where she works.

Anniversary of Board of Education

Rev. Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., Presiding

Devotions were conducted by Andrew J. Douglas, with music furnished by Bethany Methodist Church choir. Scripture lesson, St. Matthews 28 Chapter. Selected Anthems sung by Bethany Choir: "Alleluia" and "Go Down Moses."

Presentation—Quadrennial Program, "One Witness in One World," by Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr.

Selection sung by Philip Memorial Choir: "How Great Thou Art." Solo by Miss Betty Clay, accompanied by Miss Fayette Allen, Dillard University.

Address by Dr. Albert W. Dent, Dillard University. He spoke on

the image of "They" as opposed to the imperative of what "We" ought to do.

Selection by Bethany Choir, "I Came to Jesus." The offering was $79.29.

PRESENTATION: W. T. Handy, Jr., presented a beautiful plaque in behalf of the Board of Directors of the Lafon Protestant Home to Rev. C. O. Greene commemorating his 22 years of meritorious service as director of the Home. Rev. Greene accepted the gift with marked emotions.

Benediction was given by Rev. J. L. King.

SATURDAY MORNING

9:00 A.M.

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Devotions were led by O. W. Christopher, assisted by R. W. Calvin and J. D. V. Hamilton. Scriptures were from Proverbs 4th Chapter.

BUSINESS: Report of the Committee on Journal given by A. L. Norris, who reported the proceedings of Friday Sessions were examined and found to be correct. He moved the adoption.

Telegram from Bishop Charles F. Golden and the members of the South Carolina Conference was read, bringing greetings and wishes of success. Response was requested.

Report of the Board of Education read by N. P. Perry, who moved the adoption. (See Report). He spoke to the report advising to seriously consider the need of two full time staff workers to help in the promotion of Christian Education.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT: Abraham E. Davis read his report and made recommendations. (See Report.) He moved the adoption. W. R. London, Jr. amended the motio nasking that the names of churches be included in the Statistician's and Treasurer's report.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Read by Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., he moved the adoption. (See Report).

C. O. Greene, on personal privilege, thanked the Bishop and the Board of Directors of the Lafon Protestant Home for the plaque presented to him on Friday Night.

RECONSIDERATION: W. T. Handy, Jr. requested that Question 21-c be reconsidered. He moved that Patrick H. Perry be added to the list of Part-Time approved Supply Pastors.

The Secretary then escorted the Minister's Wives into the conference. C. T. Wethers presented Mrs. C. W. Carter, Jr., President of the Conference Minister's Wives Association, who in turn directed the program. Mrs. Moses T. Jackson presented Bishop Moore from the Minister's Wives a check in the amount of $7,742.92, and Mrs. Carter announced an additional cash amount in the sum of $56.86, making a total of $7,800.83. Bishop Moore thanked the ladies in behalf of the Conference.

Mrs. Carter then called other ladies for presentations; Mrs. R. F. Harrington presented a gift to Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr., she then presented a gift to Mrs. Maude P. Harris as the wife of the outgoing District Superintendent. Mrs. W. T. Handy, Jr. presented a gift to Mrs. W. R. London; and one to Mrs. W. H. Davis, wife of retiring member W. H.

Davis. Mrs. J. D. V. Hamilton presented a gift to Mrs. Margaret Norris. On motion by C. O. Greene the conference gave a standing ovation to the Minister's Wives.

Carl T. Wethers read a report of the Board of Pensions (See Report). He moved the adoption. Mr. William B. Collins, Actuary from the General Board of Pensions was presented and he brought words of encouragement to the members of the Conference.

Mrs. G. Leon Netterville, wife of the Treasurer, was presented.

Rev. J. C. Peters, Director of Gulfside, greeted the conference, citing the needs and program for the summer at Gulfside. He also gave first hand information of some problems he faces at the institution.

On motion by W. T. Handy, Sr. session of the Conference was recessed.

Benediction by R. F. Harrington.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

2:00 P.M.

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Conferenec was led in singing by R. W. Calvin and J. D. V. Hamilton. Report of the Committee on Minimum Salary was read by J. W. Wilson (See Report). He moved the adoption. N. P. Perry amended the motion to include a graduated scale of support as follows: $1,500.00 for full time Supply Pastors and $2,500.00 for Full Time effective Pastors.

W. R. London, Jr. read the cabinets recommendation for changes in the Commissions, Boards, and Committees of the Conference. (See List).

Report of the Wesleyan Service Guild read by Mrs. Owanda Taplette. (See Report). W. S. P. Norris moved the adoption. W.S.C.S. report was received by the conference and ordered printed in the Journal.

Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance read by R. F. Harrington. Items of the Budget was discussed item by item. Rev. Harrington moved the adoption as a whole. C. T. Wethers in an enabling act authorized the Commission to compute the balance owed by delinquent churches and assess this balance to their next year askings. Report of The Committee on Stewardship read by W. S. P. Norris. He moved the adoption. (See Report).

J. C. Bibbons read the report of the Board of Trustees and moved the adoption. (See Report). Classes of Trustees for the Conference Board and Area Board were elected.

W. T. Handy, Sr. read Historical Society Report No. 2 and moved the adoption. (See Report). Question No. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? L. L. Haynes offered Wesley Church, Baton Rouge as the seat of the next Annual Conference. R. S. Taylor moved that the invitation of Wesley Methodist be accepted. The vote was unanimous.

W. T. Handy, Jr. moved that after the reading of the appointments on Sunday, the Conference would adjourn Sine Die.

Benediction was said by W. H. Davis.

SATURDAY EVENING

7:30 P.M.

ORDINATION AND RECOGNITION OF RETIRED MINISTERS

Devotions were led by W. T. Handy, Jr. Music was furnished by Mount Zion Methodist Church Choir. The Epistle was read by W. S. P. Norris and Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., Pastor of Wesley Church, Baton Rouge preached the sermon from the text: I Cor. 1:25, "Because the foolishness of God is wiser than man; and the weakness of God is stronger than men." He challenged the young candidates to seek after the power of the Holy Spirit which may be considered the foolishness of God, but it is power unto the salvation of men. He cited the weakness which men appraise, and yet this weakness is stronger than men. The following were ordained as Deacons: Willie Jackson, Jr. Those who were ordained as Elders were: George W. C. Calvin, Henry Gage, Henry Lloyd Stewart. Bishop examined the candidates for Ordination according to the ritual and with the aid of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification, including the District Superintendents, he Ordained the above named.

C. T. Wethers presented Rev. W. H. Davis who was granted the retired relation. He and Mrs. Davis received from the Bishop the certificate and pin of retirement. Rev. Davis addressed the conference citing his experience during his ministry. The Choir sang a beautiful Anthem, "The Lord is My light."

Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Moore.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

June 13, 1965

Municipal Auditorium—New Orleans

T. R. W. Harris, Presiding

Devotions were led by Rev. Robert F. Harrington, host pastor, assisted by the four District Superintendents. Music was furnished by a Composite choir of nearly 500 voices from all over the State. The Anthem, "Lead Me, Lord," (Wesley) lifted the conference to the challenge of the Bishop's message. Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. delivered the sermon from the text: Acts 10:4 "Christ is the Answer" was his subject. He set before us the picture of the lame man coming to the temple to expoit rather than enter the temple to worship God. He unfolded the essence of true worship as opposed desecration of God's House. He urged that we should help, point the way, but let these "cripples" pick up their bed and walk. In Christ there are no failures, in Christ men find usefulness for the talents, in Christ there is an answer.

Conference offering was $2,264.31.

CONFERENCE BUSINESS SESSION: Report of the Committee on Courtesies read by J. L. King who moved the adoption. (See Report).

Report of the Committee on Journal reported by Alfred L. Norris who stated the proceedings of Saturday's sessions were examined and found correct. He further moved that today's session would be edited by the publishing committee and published. He moved the adoption.

READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.

after a word of commendation, read the appointments assigning the ministers to their several charges for the next year. (See Appointments.)

The Conference stood and, led by the composite choir, sang Hymn 557, "God Be With You." Closing prayer and benediction was given by Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. Choral Prelude, "The Lord Bless You."

Noah W. Moore, Jr., President
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

CERTIFICATION OF ORDINATION

This is to Certify that I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference the Following:

DEACONS

Willie Jackson, Jr.

ELDERS

George W. C. Calvin
Henry L. Gage
Henry L. Stewart

Done in Mount Zion Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana
June 12, 1965

Noah W. Moore, Jr., *Presiding Bishop*
Jeffery C. Bibbons, *Secretary*

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

We certify that the foregoing proceedings, with reports herewith published, is a correct and official record of the ninety-eighth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, held in Mount Zion Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, June 8-13, 1965.

Noah W. Moore, Jr., *Presiding Bishop*
Jeffery C. Bibbons, *Secretary*

IV

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the twenty-seventh session (ninety-eighth since org.) of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Mt. Zion Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, from June 8, 1965, through June 13, 1965. Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., presiding. Date when organized: December 1, 1867. Number of this session: Ninety-eighth.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 629, 803):

Secretary? Jeffery C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118.

Statistician? Abraham E. Davis, 1852 Abbie Street, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Treasurer? G. Leon Netterville, 1870 Harding Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (625.) Yes.

3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶ 641, 729, 807.) Treasurer of Conference and Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance—$10,0000.00 each.

b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (¶¶ 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.

4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (¶¶ 666-79):

a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
d) Committee on Investigation? Yes.
e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
j) Board of Missions? Yes.
k) Board of Education? Yes.
l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.

v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.

w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 662.) Yes.

6. What is the report of the statistician? Folded Insert.

7. What is the report of the treasurer? Folded Insert.

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report.)

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 826.) 2% of Pastor's cash salary from charges to accumulate a fund. The established minimum salary schedule is $2,500.00 per year for members in full connection and $1,500.00 per year for Approved Supply Pastors.

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.) Plan adopted by the conference to equalize District Superintendents' salary as $6,500.00 per annum plus $1,500.00 for expense and travel per annum; paid through the office of the treasurer of the Conference.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶¶ 1623, 1645.4.) $53,336.00; apportioned on decimal plan to each charge.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:

a) For the World Service Fund? $26,351.00

b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of pastor's cash salary

c) For the General Administration Fund? $2,716.00

d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $727.00

e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $324.00

f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $814.00

g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? $5,660.00

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶ 795) World Service? 29% Conference benevolences? 26%

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:

a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for confererence claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) See Report.

b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1299.) See Report.

c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-812.) See Report.

d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶¶ 675-77.) See Report of Board of Education.

e) What are the other reports? See Reports.

15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618.2*c*, 9.) Dillard University, Lafon Protestant Home, Peoples Community Center, Sager-Brown School, Baldwin, La., Gammon Theological Seminary, and other Methodist Institutions.

16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶ 1560.1.) Second Sunday in August.

17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1504):

a) Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., 5124 Willow St., N. O., La. 70115.

b) What is his report? See Report.

c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1508.) Albert Stewart—Baton Rouge; Atty. J. E. Hines—New Iberia; Allen Brown—New Orleans; W. C. Patterson—Shreveport.

18. What local churches have been:

a) Organized? (¶ 155.) None.

b) Merged? (¶¶ 186-87.) None.

c) Discontinued? (¶¶ 128, 188, 354.) None.

d) Relocated, and to what address? None.

e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶ 532, 680):

1) This year? None.

2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) N. H. Baker, A. D. Edwards, Richard H. Harry, W. T. Handy, Sr., C. J. Harrison. Reserves: J. D. McCrory, C. T. Wardah, C. T. Wethers.

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:

a) Student approved supply pastors and in what schools are they enrolled? Nathan Daniels, Dillard University, New Orleans, La.; Freddie Henderson, Wiley College, Marshall, Texas.

b) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

1. John E. Allen—Completed 2nd year, Intro. Studies Required.
2. George M. Alfred—Completed (1963).
3. Walter Barabin—Completed.
4. E. L. Berry—Completed.
5. Taft Bowie—Completed.
6. Booker T. Branch—Completed.
7. Eddie Carter—Completed.
8. Ameal D. Ennis—Completed (1961).
9. Adam Franklin—Completed (1961).
10. C. L. Franklin—Completed.
11. Melvin M. Goldman—Completed 3rd Yr.
12. Charles H. Green—Completed.
13. R. M. Harris—Completed.
14. B. J. Haynes—Completed.
15. Lee C. Jennings—Completed (1963).
16. Willie R. Lafayette—Completed (1960).
17. Isaiah McCoy—Completed.
18. Daniel Moore—Completed (1964).
19. Robert S. Murray—Completed (1960).
20. Allen E. Myers—Completed (1964).

21. J. Miller Poledore—Completed.
22. Edward P. Riley—Completed.
23. Henry J. Rhyan—Completed.
24. S. P. Sanford—Completed.
25. Bernard R. Smith—Completed.
26. James A. Smith—Completed.
27. Matthew Thomas—Completed.
28. Thomas R. Wallace, Jr.—Completed (1962).
29. Marshall Wesley—Completed.
30. A. L. White—Completed.
31. H. K. White—Completed (1963).
32. L. A. Williams—Completed.

c. Part-Time approved supply pastors (¶¶ 317.3, 318) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

1. Louis Augustine, Jr.—Completed 4 books of Intro. Studies.
2. Marcel Cyprian—Completed 1st Yr., Intro. Studies required.
3. Andrew Douglas—Completed two Books of Intro. Studies.
4. James Davidson—Completed 1st Yr., Intro. Studies required.
5. William C. Hackett—Completed 3rd year.
6. A. L. Hines—Completed 1st year.
7. Madison Jones—Completed 4 books of Intro. Studies.
8. Patrick H. Perry—Completed 5 books of 1st Year.
9. Obie Southall—Completed 2nd Year, Intro. Studies required.
10. James Thompson—Placed in Intro. Studies.
11. Cleveland Young—Completed 3rd year, Intro. Studies re-required.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631)

1. John E. Allen
2. George M. Alfred
3. King Alexander
4. Walter Barabin
5. E. L. Berry
6. Taft Bowie
7. Booker T. Branch
8. Ameal D. Ennis
9. Adam Franklin
10. C. L. Franklin
11. Charles H. Green
12. R. M. Harris
13. B. J. Haynes
14. Lee C. Jennings
15. W. R. Lafayette, Jr.
16. Isaiah McCoy
17. Daniel Moore
18. Robert S. Murray
19. A. E. Myers
20. J. Miller Poledore
21. Edward P. Riley
22. Henry J. Rhyan
23. S. P. Sanford
24. Bernard H. Smith
25. James Smith
26. Edward Sudds
27. Matthew Thomas
28. T. R. Wallace, Jr.
29. Marshall Wesley
30. A. L. White
31. H. K. White
32. L. A. Williams

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411.2): a) As local deacons? None. b) As local elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (¶ 411.3-5.)

a) As members on trial? Deacons? None. Elders? None.

b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

25. Who are admitted on trial:

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ 323-24.) Willie Jackson, Jr., Southern University, A.M.; Atlanta University, M.A.; Completed Junior year at the Perkins School of Theology.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶325.1.) None.

c. With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years of the Course of study? (¶ 325.2.) None.

d. With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (¶ 325.3.) None.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (¶ 332.);

a) As students in approved schools of theology? Simon E. Harris, Completed 2nd year at Gammon Theo. Seminary; Howard L. Milo, Completed 2nd year at Gammon Theo. Seminary; Robert Williams, Completed 2nd year at Gammon Theo. Seminary.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? None.

c) In the four-year course of study? Julian Barabin, Completed 3rd year; Louis L. Streams, Jr., Completed 3rd year.

d) In the four graduate courses of study? (¶ 343.2.) None.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? George W. C. Calvin, Henry L. Gage, Henry L. Stewart.

29. Who have been elected deacons (¶ 393):

a) Theological graduates? George W. C. Calvin.

b) Course of study graduates? Henry L. Gage, Henry L. Stewart.

c) Missionaries? None.

d) Chaplains? None.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? Willie Jackson, Jr.

31. Who have been elected elders (¶ 403):

a) Theological graduates? George W. C. Calvin.

b) Course of study Graduates? Henry L. Gage, Henry L. Stewart.

c) Missionaries? None.

d) Chaplains? None.

32. Who have been ordained Elders? George W. C. Calvin, Henry L. Gage, Henry L. Stewart.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

a) Admitted: on trial? None. Into full connection? None.

b) Ordained after election by this conference: deacons? None. elders? None.

c) Ordained after elections by the conferences: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

The following persons within the boundaries of the Louisiana Annual Conference have committed themselves to full time Christian service as candidates for the Christian ministry:

1. Miss Johnnie R. Alexander—Shreveport District.
2. Wilbert C. August, Jr.—Baton Rouge District.
3. Miss Nancy Facen—Shreveport District.
4. Kenneth Fisher—Shreveport District.
5. Herbert Green, Jr.—New Orleans District.
6. Fred Hall—New Iberia District.
7. Sidney Irving—New Iberia District.
8. William Jones—New Iberia District.
9. Amos Landry—Baton Rouge District.
10. Lilton Marks—New Iberia District.
11. Willie Charles McKee—Shreveport District.
12. Arthur Robertson, Jr.—New Orleans District.
13. Robert Wamsley—New Iberia District.

34. Who are readmitted:
a) As deacons? None.
b) As elders? None.

35. What retired members have been made effective? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer? None.

37. Who have been transferred out? Charles King Hayes, Texas Conference, May 20, 1965; Donald W. Frank, Central West, January 1, 1965.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
a) By voluntary location? None.
b) By involuntary location? None.
c) By withdrawal? None.
d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased:
a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
Effective: C. Eldridge, Castain. Born December 9, 1897. Died February 9, 1965. Admitted November 4, 1933.
Inactive: Thomas J. Bridgett. Born January 29, 1892. Died October 23, 1964. Admitted January 28, 1922.
b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? Andrew J. McCoy (retired), C. Tademy.
c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) None.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) None.

42. What ministerial members have been retired:
a) This year? W. H. Davis.
b) Previously? J. E. Brown, Richmond M. Brown, H. B. F. Charles, R. M. Davis, Joseph S. Dickson, Leroy Fields, Kelso Gaines, William Jarrell, J. W. Jones, W. D. Martin, T. H. Sampson, Fletcher W. Thomas, W. W. Sartor, Zachary Smalley, Anderson Trice.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
a) This year? King Alexander.
b) Syprian Barze, Elisha Dotson, Henry Drake, Sandy Facen, Alfred Hall, David Lockhart, O. D. J. Rainey, Fletcher G. Thomas, C. H. Walls, J. W. Washington, J. L. Wesley.

44. Who are appointed to attend school?
a) Members on trial (¶ 671.) Simon E. Harris, Howard L. Milo, Robert Williams.

b) Members in full connection (¶ 668.) None.

45. What is the number of:

a) General Information:

Pastoral charges? 105; Approved supply pastors? 48; Received on trial? 1; Received into full connection? 3; Transferred in? 0; Transferred out? 2; Received from other evangelical churches? 0; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 0; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 2; Local preachers? 149; Women under appointment? 1; Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 9; District parsonages? 3; Value, $59,000.00; Indebtedness, 0.

b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	3	
(b) Under special appointment?	0	
(c) Appointed to attend school?	3	
Total on trial?		6

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:		
(i) As pastors and district superintendents	47	
(ii) Under special appointment?	4	
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	0	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0	
Total effective?		51
(b) Retired?		16
(c) Supernumerary?		0
Total ministerial members:		93

46. What other personal notation should be made? Under Question 22, the names of W. R. Lafayette and James A. Smith were omitted in the 1964 Journal. They should be credited with Annuity claim on account of full time service for the year 1964.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? Commission on World Service and Finance.

48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Wesley Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, La.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? George W. C. Calvin, appointed to Bastrop Charge, effective January 1, 1965.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

V

APPOINTMENTS

THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Carl T. Wethers, District Superintendent—P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge, La.
(4)

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
Angie Circuit	(Patrick Perry)	Angie, La.	1
Baton Rouge:			
Camphor Memorial	S. W. Walker	P. O. Box 3685, Baton Rouge, La.	3
Hughes Chapel	(E. L. Berry)	802 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge, La.	3
Jordan	Wilbert C. August	7024 Nottingham St., Baton Rouge, La.	18
Neely	J. F. Johnson	929 E. Washington St., Baton Rouge, La.	1
St. Mark	W. T. Handy, Jr.	149 N. 14th St., Baton Rouge, La.	7
Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	Box 1841, Baton Rouge, La.	6
Bogalusa Ct.	Rogers J. Transpers	640 Columbia St., Bogalusa, La.	1
Clinton Ct.	To Be Supplied		
Denham Springs Ct.	(W. R. Lafayette)	2044 77th Ave., Baton Rouge, La.	4
Donaldsonville-Plaquemine	(C. L. Franklin)	215 Claiborne Ave., Donaldsonville, La.	4
Franklinton Ct.	Bertrand Griffin	Box 386, Franklinton, La.	2
Lettsworth Ct.	(Isaiah McCoy)	P. O. Box 104, Maringouin, La.	4
Lutcher-Whitehall	(A. D. Ennis)	1415 44th St., Baton Rouge, La.	3
Melville Ct.	(R. M. Harris)	2161 Missouri St., Baton Rouge, La.	4
Maringouin Ct.	(George M. Alfred)	Gen. Delivery, Maringouin, La.	4
Napoleonville Ct.	(Walter Barabin)	P. O. Box 427, Napoleonville, La.	8
Norwood Ct.	(James A. Smith)	Rt. 1, Box 254, Washington, La.	7
Port Allen	Edgar Smith	310 Atchafalaga St., Port Allen, La.	7
Springfield Ct.	(Adam Franklin)	508 St. Jude St., New Roads, La.	8
St. Peter Ct.	To Be Supplied		
Zachary Ct.	(B. T. Branch)	3740 Baker Rd., Zachary, La.	3

Special Appointments

District Secretary of Evangelism ..... L. L. Haynes, Jr.
District Secretary of Missions ..... J. F. Johnson
District Secretary of Social Concerns ..... R. J. Transpers
District Secretary of Town and Country ..... W. C. August

NEW IBERIA DISTRICT

William R. London, Jr., District Superintendent—2424 Peniston Street, New Orleans, La. 70115
(2)

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
Abbieville Ct.	Julian Barabin	522 Sunset St., Crowley, La.	3
Alexandria:			
Newman	Robert S. Taylor	1616 Eighth St., Alexandria, La.	1
Wilton Ct.	C. T. Wardah	1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La.	1
Baldwin	To Be Supplied		
Beatieville	Henry Gage	333 E. 12th St., Lockport, La.	5
Boyce Ct.	(Charles Green)	P. O. Box 74, Boyce, La.	4
Bunkie Circuit	(A. L. White)	P. O. Box 511, Bunkie, La.	1
Charenton Ct.	(J. Miller Poledore)	Rt. 1, Box 287, Jeanerette, La.	1
Cheneyville-Magda Ct.	(Madison Jones)	3226 Olcutt St., Alexandria, La.	2
Franklin Circuit	A. D. Edwards	910 First St., Franklin, La.	1
Glenmora Ct.	(A. E. Meyers)	1606 York St., Alexandria, La.	1
Jeanerette Ct.	(S. P. Sanford)	1401 Railroad Ave., Jeanerette, La.	1

Lafayette Ct.—Moses T. Jackson, 505½ E. Main St., Lafayette, La. 6
Lake Charles: Warren—T. E. McElroy, 1225 Lawrence St., Lake Charles, La. 1
Leesville Ct.—Richard H. Harry, P. O. Box 779, Minden, La. 4
Morgan City Ct.—Louis Streams, 753 St. Charles St., Thibodaux, La. 5
Opelousas—John L. King, 601 Market St., Opelousas, La. .....
Pineville—R. S. Taylor, 1616 Eighth St., Alexandria, La. 1
St. Martinville Ct.—(E. P. Riley), 121 Hyacinth St., St. Martinville, La. .. 1
St. Peter Ct.—(Marshall Wesley), P. O. Box 367, Napoleonville, La. 1
Thibodaux—(Taft Bowie), 203 E. 7th St., Thibodaux, La. 2
Washington Ct.—(J. E. Allen), 2514 Wise St., Alexandria, La. 2
Welsh Ct.—(R. J. Rhyan), 205 King St., Welsh, La. 2
Woodlawn—(L. A. Williams), P. O. Box 367, Napoleonville, La. 1

Special Appointments

District Secretary of Evangelism .....R. H. Harry
District Secretary of Missions .....M. T. Jackson
District Secretary of Social Concerns .....J. L. King, Jr.
District Secretary of Town and Country .....H. L. Gage

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

W. S. P. Norris, District Superintendent—2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La. (1)

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served
Gretna: Boyton	Max R. Butler	4022 Prentiss Dr., N. O., La.	3
Hahnville (St. James)	(W. C. Hackett)	2215 Melpomene St., N. O., La.	2
Kenner-Ross	H. L. Stewart	207 Taylor St., Kenner, La.	1
LaPlace: Ninde Chapel	(T. R. Wallace, Jr.)	4917 Willow St., N. O., La.	2
Mandeville: Newell	(Bernard Smith)	229 Lamarque St., Mandeville, La.	4
New Orleans:			
Asbury: Algiers	(F. W. Thomas)	441 Hancock St., Gretna, La.	4
St. Mathews: Algiers	J. C. Calvin	1108 Verrett St., N. O., La. 70114	2
Bethany	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	1102 Valence St., N. O., La. 70115	4
Brooks	W. T. Handy, Sr.	4735 Annette St., N. O., La. 70122	3
First Street	George W. Carter, Jr.	2309 Dryades St., N. O., La. 70113	5
Grace	O. W. Christopher	P. O. Box 6132, N. O., La. 70114	2
Hartzell	N. P. Williams	219 So. Miro St., N. O., La. 70119	14
Haven	Alfred L. Norris	8514 Plum St., N. O., La. 70118	3
LaHarpe	Ellis C. Slater	1823 LaHarpe St., N. O., La. 70116	3
Mt. Zion	Robert F. Harrington	2700 Louisiana Ave., N. O., La. 70115	8
Peck	T. R. W. Harris	2513 Robert St., N. O., La.	1
Peoples	Samuel G. Reed	2307 Upperline St., N. O., La. 70115	1
Philip Memorial	N. H. Baker	3443 Live Oak Place, N. O., La. 70122	2
Ray Avenue	(Eddie Carter)	1009 Causeway Blvd., N. O., La. 70121	3
Shaw Temple	(Andrew J. Douglas)	2608 Danneel St., N. O., La. 70113	2
St. Philip	(J. S. Dickson)	3314 Delechaise St., N. O., La. 70125	4
Thompson	(Nathan Daniels)	1023 St. Rock Ave., N. O., La. 70117	3
Trinity	J. D. McCrory	4724 Chestnut St., N. O., La. 70115	3
Wesley	Charles H. Hayes	2333½ Tricou St., N. O., La. 70117	5
Williams	C. D. Small	7512 Pearl St., N. O., La. 70115	3
Slidell Ct.	Leslie P. Norris	544 Brakefield St., Slidell, La.	2

Special Appointments

District Secretary of Evangelism .....O. W. Christopher
District Secretary of Missions .....Alfred L. Norris
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns .....N. P. Williams
District Secretary of Town and Country .....G. W. Carter, Jr.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Charge	Pastor	Address	Years Served

Jeffery C. Bibbons, District Superintendent—1850 Logan St., Shreveport, La.

(1)

Bastrop:
Mt. Olive-Aldersgate—George W. C. Calvin, 239 Pruett St., Bastrop, La. 1
Lake Providence
Washington-Bonita Ct.—(R. S. Murray), 406 Cedar St., Monroe, La. ... 12
Campti-Granecore Ct.—(H. K. White), Rt. 1, Box 4-A, Frierson, La. 3
Cane River Ct.—(A. L. Hines), P. O. Box 1861, Alexandria, La. 2
Corinth—Robinson Ct., To Be Supplied
Fairfield—J. D. V. Hamilton, 1706 Severine St., Shreveport, La. 3
Jewella—(B. J. Haynes), 3929 Flora St., Shreveport, La. 13
Johnson Ct.—James Johnson, 1220 Vaughn St., Shreveport, La. 1
Keithville Ct.—(F. G. Thomas), 4908 Robert St., Shreveport, La. 2
Logansport Ct.—To Be Supplied
Mansfield Ct.—C. J. Harrison, 938 Polk St., Mansfield, La. 7
Marthaville Ct.—To Be Supplied
Minden Ct.—(Daniel Moore), 1807 Myrtle St., Shreveport, La. 8
Monroe:
St. James—A. E. Franklin, 914 Adams St., Monroe, La. 1
St. Paul Ct.—(M. M. Goldman), 3101 Jackson St., Monroe, La. 1
Natchitoches: Asbury—J. W. Wilson, 704 5th St., Natchitoches, La. 3
Pelican Ct.—(Freddie Henderson), P. O. Box 643, Mansfield, La. 1
Pleasant Hill Ct.—(Lee C. Jennings), Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton, La. 6
Shreveport:
Daniels Ct.—Willie Jackson, 1850 Logan St., Shreveport, La. 1
St. James—Tillman J. Howard, 945 Lewis Place, Shreveport, La. 2
St. Paul—Abraham E. Davis, 1852 Abbie St., Shreveport, La. 3
Thomas Ct.-Mt. Zion—Blackman Hall, 1119 Gibbs St., Mansfield, La.
District Missionary Secretary ..... J. W. Wilson
District Secretary of Evangelism ..... A. E. Davis
District Secretary of Social Concerns ..... J. D. V. Hamilton
District Secretary of Town and Country ..... C. J. Harrison

Special Appointments

Superintendent:
Peoples Community Center—R. W. Calvin, 2019 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans, La. 70113 17
Lafon Protestant Home—C. O. Greene, 4038 Buchanan St., New Orleans, La. 70122 18
Administrative Assistant, Southwestern Area—Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., 1102 Valence St., New Orleans, La. 70115 2
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education—N. P. Perry, 548 Government St., Baton Rouge, La. 2
Deaconess, Sager Brown School—Miss Rosie Ann Cobb, Baldwin, La. 6
Instructor, State Industrial School, Baton Rouge, La.—Willis H. Willis, 12387 Leonidas St., Baton Rouge, La. 3
Conference Missionary Secretary—J. F. Johnson, 929 E. Washington Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
Conference Secretary of Evangelism—R. W. Calvin, 2019 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans, La. 70113
Conference Chairman, Christian Social Concerns—N. P. Williams, 219 So. Miro St., New Orleans, La.
Conference Secretary on Wills and Legacies—R. S. Taylor, 1616 Eighth St., Alexandria, La.

Left Without Appointments to Attend School

Simon E. Harris
Howard L. Milo
Robert Williams

VI

REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
1964-1965

Bishop Moore and members of the Conference:

The District Superintendents of the Conference have been aware of some of these conditions and have striven to awaken the members of our Churches to their responsibilities. Many changes can be made and if we are to start making them they must be made right where we are in our local church.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT, Rev. Carl T. Wethers, District Supt.

Our District has progressed fairly well this Conference Year. In most instances, the fine and loyal Ministers and Laymen heave demonstrated their interest and concern in the program of the District and Conferenec as indicated in the reports that will be given later in Sessions of the Conference.

Our District Board of Lay Activities, under the leadership of its Chairman, Jesse D. David, Jr., and his Associates, has presented monthly programs at churches across the District. This year, the emphasis has been on "YOUTH IN ACTION."

Two classes for Lay Speakers were conducted at Franklinton (Winan Church) and Baton Rouge (St. Mark Church) under the direction of Felton Earl Butler, District Director of Lay Speaking. Instructors were The Reverends L. L. Haynes, Jr., and Bertrand Griffin. Fourteen (14) persons completed the course and were presented Lay Speakers' Certificates at the May meeting of the Board of Lay Activities.

Several new Methodist Men Clubs have been chartered, and a weekly newspaper article has been published by our District Director of Methodist Men Clubs.

The Ministers Wives, under the direction of Mrs. Carl T. Wethers, President, have had splendid success in their work, fellowship and study. Too much cannot be said about their interest in our Pensions Program. The report on Saturday will show how well they have done.

The Baton Rouge District was host to the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild in their annual meetings. A highlight of these meetings was the presentation of the Charter Members (25 years) of the organization. Mrs. J. W. E. Bowen saluted the Conference and gave commendation to the Women in their work with the Woman's Society and Guild.

Christian Education has been at its highest level in several years as was indicated in the sub-District Workshops. These were held at Angie and Donaldsonville. The Angie Workshop promoted by Oliver W. Brown, Sr., and his staff had an attendance of more than 200. Our Conference Executive Secretary, Reverend Nathaniel P. Perry, gave ex-

ceptional leadership. Many workshops have been conducted on the local church level; i.e., St. Mark, Camphor Memorial and Wesley.

Our Youth Program, under Mrs. Alvin Eames has moved with interest and progress. Several workshops were conducted on District and Sub-District levels.

A new church, St. James, Belle Rose, on the Napoleonville Circuit was completed under the leadership of Walter Barabin. They are now planning a new parsonage. W. C. August was the contractor for this beautiful edifice. St. Mark completed the new parsonage under W. T. Handy, Jr.; this is the finest parsonage in the Jurisdiction.

Wesley Church under L. L. Haynes, Jr., and officers closed all arrangements for the building of the completely NEW WESLEY. I am sure the Conference will receive an invitation to hold the next Session with them.

Reverend Samuel W. Walker, Sr. and the members of Camphor Memorial have almost liquidated the mortgage owing less than $4,000. Dedication is planned for the summer.

Denham Springs has added new air conditioning to the Church. W. R. Lafayette is the very dynamic pastor here. Hughes Church has decided not to remodel, but will attempt to build a new and community reaching plant for the fast growing East End of Baton Rouge. E. L. Berry is our pastor here.

While these represent the outstanding projects and accomplishments on the District, they do not in any way lessen the fine work done by S. G. Reed at Neely, A. D. Ennis at Lutcher-Whitehall Circuit, C. L. Franklin at Donaldsonville-Plaquemine Circuit; Edgar D. Smith, Scott Church, Port Allen; Bertrand Griffin, Franklinton Circuit where Winan Chapel was dedicated during the Conference Year, Wilbert C. August, Jordan Church and Adam Franklin, Springfield Circuit.

We regret that we lost through an automobile accident, one of the best pastors of our District and in our Annual Conference—C. E. Castain at Bogalusa. Brother Castain's place will be hard to fill and his work and consecration to the task will not soon be forgotten. Mrs. Carrie E. Freeman and Willie Ginn have done Yeoman Tasks in the interim.

We express our sincere thanks to Bishop and Mrs. Moore for their able leadership, understanding and inspiration given all of us during this year. May God bless and keep you.

NEW IBERIA DISTRICT, Rev. W. R. London, Jr., District Supt.

It is with a deep sense of humility and appreciation that I give this résumé of the work of the New Iberia District. There are 48 churches, 24 pastoral charges spread over a territory, beginning at Houma, Louisiana, moving westward to Lake Charles, thence, Northward to Many, northeastward to Leesville to Colfax, turning southward to Alexandria, southwestward to Opelousas, covering a territory of approximately 360 square miles. Our area encompasses 20 parishes, but only 17 of these parishes have established Central Jurisdiction communions. There are some 4,500 Methodists within the geographical area described.

At the beginning of the Conference Year the District Superintendent, with the District Staff worked out a program of work for the Dis-

trict, covering every major area of concern of the Methodist Church and especially that work committed to the district.

To effectively cultivate and promote the program and activities of the District, we sub-divided this enormous territory into four sub-district groups. This arrangement was less expensive and most advantageous in that meetings were carried on sub-district-wise to people who would not otherwise have been involved. Only 17 times were the people from the district called together as a district.

I cannot here mention in detail the results, attendance, and esprit de corps for each of the 43 activities planned and developed on the district this year. However, I can say with gratitude that all of the meetings were well attended. There was an average of 85% attendance from the ministers and one could not want a better district staff. The aggregate attendance for all activities is 2861.

Some of the meetings of the district have been interracial and several of the men are members of the bi-racial groups in their church communities. One minister has even had the privilege of teaching the church membership classes for the young people from the First Methodist Church, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

The Quadrennial Program, "One Witness in One World" was first introduced to the ministers, their wives, and the district staff at a two-day meeting held at Sager Brown School, Baldwin, Louisiana. Following the Fellowship Dinner time was given for worship, study, discussion and planning. "Theological Perspective," "Church and Community," "Commitment and Stewardship" served as a basis for discussion in the cell groups. Recommendations were formulated and served as the basis for the next meeting which was "Self-Appraisal." From the two-day meeting the ministers returned to their several churches committed to the task of purchasing the texts for their official boards and local church study.

The "Self-Appraisal" meeting was held at St. Mark Church, Opelousas. At this meeting we looked at the New Iberia District in an effort to focus attention on the "witness" the individual local churches are making in the several communities.

Profiles for membership, benevolence giving, and the ministry for the last Quadrennium were developed and evaluated. The various ministries that are in vogue today were given and those which best suited our particular district situations were highlighted. The role of the laity was delineated and Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., challenged the district to a greater witness with his great message, "A Sense of Missions."

Ten churches were affected by "Hurricane Hilda." One of the ten of those that were more seriously damaged were: Asbury Church, Franklin; St. Peter Church; Jeanerette; St. Paul Church and Parsonage, Jeanerette; Mount Zion Parsonage, Olivia. Boynton Church, Jeanerette, and Mallalieu Church, St. Martinsville, were damaged beyond repair.

For the most part, the ministers and their families have enjoyed good health. There have not been any serious illnesses except for Brother Taft Bowie, who suffered a broken leg.

A beautiful and spacious brick parsonage has been built by the members of St. Mark Church, Opelousas, under the dynamic leadership of the Rev. John L. King, Jr. Two other parsonages were beautifully renovated—Mallalieu, St. Martinsville, and Calvary, Thibodaux, under the leadership

of the Reverends W. H. Davis and Taft Bowie, respectively. Two churches were also re-decorated—Mt. Vernon, Beattieville, Reverend Henry L. Gage, and St. Peter, Jeanerette, Rev. E. P. Riley. Our church at Pineflat is being displaced and will need to be re-located because of the Toledo Bend Dam. They have offered $10,600 for the land and building.

The Treasurer's report will show how well we have fared in the raising of our benevolences. Many of the churches on the District are to receive certificates of merit for having met their quotas in full. The Ministers' Wives are to be congratulated, for they, too, have met their quota in full.

A special "Thank You" to all persons for the support they have given in the development of the total program of the New Iberia District this year. Persons from the General Boards and Agencies of the Methodist Church, our friends from the South Central Jurisdiction, persons in the Louisiana Conference and the New Iberia District and our friends.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT, T. R. W. Harris, Sr., District Supt.

It has been a great pleasure to serve under the fine leadership of our beloved Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., who has given us superb leadership. He is truly a brother beloved; he is very kind to the Pastors and laymen of our District and the entire Louisiana Conference.

We have traveled over the District and held quarterly conferences within the bounds of each Pastoral charge. There is a very fine spirit which prevails over the New Orleans District. The charges on the District have moved forward in a very fine way throughout this conference year. In many of our churches much has been accomplished for which we are very proud.

Thanks and congratulations to all the Pastors and Laymen for the splendid work that has been done throughout the district this conference year.

The District Board of Lay Activities is still doing a great work with Brother Allen Brown as District Lay Leader. Mr. Samuel Johnson as President of the District Men's Work is also giving efficient and splendid service.

Our District Woman's Society of Christian Service under the splendid leadership of Mrs. Eloise Bennett, District President, and the District Wesleyan Service Guild under the leadership of Mrs. Mary Helen Craig, have done a grand service and need to be complimented for so doing.

The Program of Christian Education has progressed in a very successful manner on our District. We are hoping and praying that the great program of Christian Education will continue to go forward under the leadership of our most efficient Staff of Christian Education.

Our District was well represented at Gulfside this year in the following activities: The Leadership Training School, Louisiana Conference Youth Institute, and The Methodist Men's Retreat, Choir Institute, The Southwestern Area Council which was held in Houston, Texas in September.

Other highlights of the District include:

1. District Wide Inspirational Mass Meeting
2. District Wide Evangelistic Effort
3. District Stewardship Clinic
4. District Christian Workers' School
5. Adjourned Session of the District Conference for emphasis of the Quadrennial Program—"One Witness in One World."

The District Ministers' Wives Association under the guidance and leadership of Mrs. T. R. W. Harris, Sr., has done great work this year for the Reserve Pension Fund, which will be showin in their report to the Conference on Saturday morning.

The District Trustees are doing good work. They have lead the churches in the Renovation and beautification of the District Parsonage which is now most comfortable and beautiful, and it is free of debt.

The Peoples Methodist Community Center under Supervision of the energetic and efficient leadership of Superintendent R. W. Calvin is doing a great service in the life of Christian Communities. Plans are now underway for an expansion program which is badly needed.

The Protestant Old Folks Home under the leadership of Reverend C. O. Greene is leading in service to the needy. We are happy for such service to the aged.

Dillard University under the able guidance of Dr. A. W. Dent, President is giving training to youth and young people which enables them to prepare for today's educational demands. It still stands among the best colleges in higher education. We are proud of Dillard.

The Churches have done well with their benevolences and General askings. May God bless everyone who has done his best for the "askings" this Conference Year.

Mrs. Harris joins me in expressing thanks to the Ministers, Laymen, and many friends of the District for their loyal support and most loyal cooperation and for the many courtesies extended us on the District.

May God's rich blessings be ever yours as you go forward in Christian Service for "One Witness in One World."

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT, W. S. P. Norris, District Supt.

"And only the Master shall praise us, and only the Master shall blame,
And no one shall work for money, and no one shall work for fame."

Rudyard Kipling

These words of Kipling, in many ways, show the attitude and dedication of the ministerial members and laymen of the Shreveport District. What we have achieved during the past year is due to the work which we have done toegther with God our Father and Christ our Leader. Now we come only to report in part, and to say thanks be to God who has allowed us to witness as one force.

THE LOCAL CHURCH improved through:

Methodist Story Workshops

Evaluation Study in September, 1964

Workshops on New Curriculum and Vacation Church School
One Great Day of Singing

The Quadrennial Program was initiated in December with workshops for ministers and laymen, and Youth Emphasis in January and February.

High moments of inspiration on district:
Two Stewardship Workshops
Two Career Day (Christian Vocations)
Work of District Missionary Society
Month of Evangelism
Family Life Retreat

Beginning on March 3, many charges commenced to study "One Witness in One World," and at the end of the conference year, thirteen had completed the study. Our stewardship in giving will be reflected in the Treasurer's Report, but at this time, 80% conference askings; 82% District askings, and 95% Ministers' Wives askings have been paid.

Some of the progress of the District will be reflected in other reports.

MAJOR DEVELOPMENTS:

Fairfield Church was dedicated last November. Air conditioning units will be installed this month. J. D. V. Hamilton has done a good job.

St. James Church, Shreveport, under the leadership of Tillman J. Howard, renovated Church School department and Assembly Hall. They purchased and paid for new equipment for all areas of the Church School. Paid all askings for Conference and District first time in many years.

St. Paul Church, Shreveport, A. E. Davis, Minister, will begin a $50,000 plus renovation job in the fall of 1965. Top church in sharing—113%.

Asbury Church has a registered library. J. W. Wilson is the dynamic minister of this church.

Mansfield Circuit, under the very fine leadership of Chapman Harrison, still leads the District in over-all program and improvement.

Mt. Olive Church changed pastors in the "middle of the stream"—middle of the year—but continued excellent progress under the leadership of our youngest parsonage family, The George W. C. Calvins.

Mt. Zion Church, Logansport, paid all District and Conference askings in full for first time in many, many, many years. M. M. Goldman is the pastor of this church.

Daniels Church, one of the smallest on the district, rose to the challenge and paid all askings under the leadership of B. J. Haynes.

All of the above mentioned churches, and others, paid 100% and more of all askings.

We are thankful that we have no major illnesses this year among our ministerial families. Truly the Lord has been good to us. However, it is with sadness that we mention the death of Rev. A. J. McCoy, an approved supply in the retired relation. Rev. McCoy gave much to the District and Conference. We mourn the passing, too, of all the Laymen of the District this year. Truly they will be missed.

Our sincere thanks to Bishop and Mrs. Moore for the fine manner in

which they have the District and Conference at heart. May we continue to grow in the fellowship of this oneness in Spirit, Faith, Desire and Love.

Respectfully submitted,
T. R. W. Harris, Sr., New Orleans District
W. R. London, Jr., New Iberia District
William S. P. Norris, Shreveport District
Carl T. Wethers, Baton Rouge District

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Bishop Moore and members of the Conference, your Board of Education comes to give an account of its work for the Conference year 1964-65. In keeping with the 1964 Discipline of The Methodist Church we have moved forward on the assumption that "Christian Education has its roots in the nature of the Christian gospel itself." In the name of the Master Teacher Jesus Christ we have promoted Christian nurture for persons in all ages in the several districts of the Conference. We are grateful for the support of and encouragement from the Bishop, the Cabinet and our many friends of Christian education throughout the Conference.

Work of the Staff

Your Executive Secretary has traveled extensively in the four districts of the Conference in the interest of Christian education, being involved in 21 planning meetings 15 of which were in the districts and sub-districts. There was one Conference-wide Staff Meeting in which 30 staff persons from across the Conference were present and spent a full day planning for the ensuing year. Three of the planning meetings beyond the district level were the Conference Youth Council and two were with the Steering Committee of the Division of Christian Education of the Louisiana Council of Churches. Your Executive Secretary has participated in 12 youth meetings including the Conference Youth Institute, the Conference Junior High Camp, the Annual Meeting of the Conference MYF, three District Youth Institutes, two Career Day Clinics and District Youth Rallies. In the area of Leadership Training he has been involved in four Curriculum Workshops, six Christian Workers Schools, one General Church School Clinic, one Workshop on Adult Work, two Vacation Church School Training Conferences, one Lay Speakers Course, and two Workshops for Adult Workers with Youth sponsored by the Louisiana Council of Churches. One of these meetings was held in Baton Rouge and the other in New Orleans with your Executive Secretary as chairman. He has also visited 45 local churches, preaching, meeting with workers, conferences and counseling with local church workers and pastors on the educational work of the local church. He has visited the Wesley Foundation at Southern University and the Methodist Student Movement at Dillard University. Beyond the Conference he has participated in Area Leadership School, Executive Secretaries meeting at Nashville, Southwestern Regional Planning Meeting, Area Planning Meeting, the meeting of Executive Secretaries South Central Region, Annual Meeting of Division of Christian Education of the National Council of Churches, Workshop for Leaders in Higher Education, Staff Training Ses-

sion of Area Youth Convocation. The office of your Executive Secretary has also been a liaison between the Conference and the South Central Jurisdiction as well as the general boards and agencies of The Methodist Church.

Our Conference Director of Youth Work has continued to give fine volunteer service in the area of youth work in spite of her heavy responsibilities as Director of Education at Sager-Brown School. She has worked diligently with the Conference Youth Council in planning the Conference-wide summer activities, the annual meeting of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship and Youth Day at the Annual Conference. She has been very active in all phases of youth work in her local church and district. She has also represented the Conference at the Regional Staff Training Meeting at Dallas, Texas in November, 1964 and the Area Planning Meeting at Houston, Texas in January, 1965.

Our Conference Director of Adult Work has been very active in the overall program of Christian Education in the Conference. His specific contribution in the area of adult work this year was the counsel and guidance that he gave to the District Director of Adult Work of the New Iberia District in conducting a very successful workshop on Adult Work. In November, 1964, he represented the Conference in the Adult Work section of the Regional Staff Training Meeting at Dallas, Texas. In January, 1965, he participated in the Area Planning Meeting at Houston, Texas. In March, 1965 he participated in the Staff Training Conference for the Area Youth Convocation. He has served very effectively as dean of our MYF Institute at Gulfside.

We are very gratified over the work of some of our volunteer district workers. The district directors of Children's Work in the New Iberia, New Orleans and Shreveport districts have all had some activity for the promotion of Children's Work in their districts. The Directors of Youth Work in all four of the districts have held District Youth Institutes and they have been active in other district and sub-district youth meetings and rallies. They all have been teachers in some type of leadership enterprise during the year. The Director of Adult Work in the New Iberia District has given fine leadership in a seminar on adult work at District Conference and a district workshop on Adult Work at Opelousas. The District Director of Adult Work of the New Orleans district has been active in the District Staff Meetings serving as secretary of the same. The Director of General Church Work in the Baton Rouge District served as dean of the Christian Workers' School at Donaldsonville. The sub-district directors of youth work in the Natchitoches sub-district, Bogalusa sub-district, Baton Rouge sub-district and New Iberia sub-district have all been fine volunteer workers.

Institutes and Assemblies

There was a gratifying response to the Conference MYF Institute at Gulfside in August, 1964. The attendance included 170 youth and 21 staff representing the four districts of the Conference. There were 28 commitments to church vocations. The Junior High Camp was held at the same time with 40 youth and 12 adults attending from the four districts. Youth Institutes were held on all four of the districts with a total en-

rollment of 342 youth and 92 adults representing 80 local churches. *My Job Day* at Bogalusa on the Baton Rouge District had attendance of 90 youth and 14 adults. In Christian Vocations emphasis, one Career Day Conference was held on the New Iberia District and two on the Shreveport District. The purpose of these meetings was to help young people understand the Christian concept of discipleship. The enrollment for these three conferences involved 265 youth and 60 adults. The New Orleans District had a good number of young people to participate in the Christian Vocations Conference sponsored by the New Orleans District, South Central Jurisdiction. In addition to the above a large number of youth were reached through youth rallies at Annual Conference and the District Conferences and monthly meetings of district and sub-district Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Family Life Emphasis

We are happy to announce that Family Life Conferences were held on the New Iberia on the Shreveport Districts. This is very important because the family is the unit in our social structure and there needs to be close cooperation between the family and the church in family religion. There was a total of 122 persons reached through these district programs on Family Life.

Leadership Training

We consider leadership training a very vital phase of our program because it helps those persons who are committed to positions of responsibility to gain knowledge and understanding regarding their particular area of responsibility. Seven accredited Christian Workers Schools were held this year—three in the Baton Rouge District; three in the New Iberia District; one in the New Orleans District. The total eenrollment was 484 with 379 course cards issued, 50 local churches represented and 20 courses offered. There were two leadership training Institutes—one in the Baton Rouge District and one in the New Iberia District—with a total of 71 enrolled, ten local churches represented and six courses offered. There were Curriculum Workshops held on all four of the districts with a total enrollment of more than 300. Two of the districts held Vacation Church School workshops—New Iberia and Shreveport—with a total of 60 workers enrolled. The Louisiana Conference had 17 persons enrolled at the Area Vacation Church School Training Conference and 27 persons enrolled in the Area Leadership School. We now have 32 qualified instructors for Christian Workers Schools five of whom became certified this year.

Student Work

The Methodist Student Movement at Dillard University and the Wesley Foundations at Southern University and Grambling College continue to function in spite of their limited resources. Your Executive Secretary has visited the group at Dillard University and the one at Southern University. He was impressed with the leadership that is given by Mrs. Bessie Porter at Dillard and Dr. Roger Newman at Southern. Although Dr. Arlynne Cheers is no longer leading the work at Grambling,

she reports that it is still active. All three of the groups had representatives at the Quadrennial Methodist Student Conference held at Lincoln, Nebraska in December 1964.

Receipts and Expenditures

A total of $8,811.95 was received from the Conference Treasurer and expended as follows:

Salaries:	
Executive Secretary	$ 5,000.00
Secretarial Assistance	300.79
Total	$ 5,300.79
Travel:	
Executive Secretary	$ 587.49
Leadership Schools:	
Area Leadership School	$400.00
National Conference MYF (Expenses of Conference MYF Pres.)	100.00
Total	$ 500.00
Office Expenses:	
Office Rent	$ 300.00
Stationery (Fraternal Press)	76.00
Typewriter Repair	25.24
Audio-Visual Equipment (Film Strip Projector, Phonograph, Screen)	67.70
One Desk Chair	22.55
Two 14½-inch electric fans	$ 33.90
Supplies	45.75
Postage	87.32
Telephone	37.66
Total	$ 696.12
Housing Allowance for Executive Secretary	$ 780.00
Program and Promotion:	
Children's Work	74.17
Youth Work	135.70
Adult Work	135.00
Wesley Foundation at Southern University	133.00
Methodist Student Movement at Dillard University	133.00
Conference Youth Council	61.68
Conference-wide Staff Meeting	250.00
South Central Regional Leadership School	15.00
Methodist Conference on Christian Education	10.00
Total	$ 947.55
Grand Total All Expenses	$ 8,811.95

Staff Recommendations for 1965-1966

Conference Staff:

Executive Secretary ..... Nathaniel P. Perry
Director of Children's Work ..... Miss J. Vernita Booker
Director of Youth Work ..... Mrs. Chaney B. Morse
Director of Adult Work ..... Rev. William R. London, Jr.
Director of General Church School Work ..... Mrs. Leona Woodard

District Staffs:

Baton Rouge District

Children's Work, Mrs. Laura Burns; Youth Work, Mrs. Alvin Eames; Adult Work, Mrs. Olivia G. Harris; General Church School Work, Miss Hazel Smith.

New Iberia District

Children's Work, Miss Jean McClain; Youth Work, Mrs. Dorothy Jones; Adult Work, Mrs. Percival Martin; General Church School Work, Mrs. Mayme Conerly.

New Orleans District

Children's Work, Miss Ethel Alston; Youth Work, Miss Urselle Lunnon; Adult Work, Miss Mildred Edinburgh; General Church School Work, Mrs. Anita Crump.

Shreveport District

Children's Work, Mrs. Ethel Lilly; Youth Work, Mrs. Julia Smith; Adult Work, Mr. Richard Stewart; General Church School Work, Mrs. Lauretta Johnson.

Special Recommendations

1. That the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to consider the possibility of including funds in the Board of Education Budget for the employment of a paid staff person to work with the Executive Secretary in the promotion of Christian Education in the Conference and report back to this session of the Annual Conference regarding the same.

2. That since the Annual Conference will be in session on the Second Sunday in June, Methodist Student Day will be observed on the Fourth Sunday in June. All other special days will be observed as provided for in paragraph 250 of the 1960 *Discipline of The Methodist Church.*

Edward A. Kennedy, Chairman
Nathaniel P. Perry, Executive Secretary

REPORT OF CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

June 11, 1965

Bishop Moore, Mrs. Moore and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

Again I bring you greetings from the Board of Lay Activities. My itinerary has included all the Districts and the District Lay Leaders

are doing a wonderful job working with the Superintendents, Ministers and laity to see that the program of the church is carried out.

We have a budget of $500.00 for Scholarships to aid young men and women who have dedicated themselves for the Christian Ministry and Missionary work. During the Conference year we distributed $375.00 to young men in the seminary and it is our goal to give sustaining scholarships to those who qualify. Also, we are continuing to fight for better salaries, decent parsonages and increased pension for retired Ministers, surviving wives and orphans, and better church-related institutions.

There have been four new Methodist Men Clubs chartered and seven renewed clubs in the conference this year. An Educational Program has been started in some sections to orientate our members in order that they will be ready for the all inclusive church.

I have been attended three meetings of the National Board in Chicago. Also, I am grateful to you who are responsible for my election to the National Board of Missions, and because of this honor, I have been appointed to the Merger Committee of the E.U.B. & Methodist Church to revise our *Discipline* to meet the needs of the merging denominations.

We have had several interracial meetings during the year and I want to thank all of you for your cooperation and ask for your prayers for a successful year. I also wish for Bishop and Mrs. Moore the best of health and success in their Episcopal Administration.

The following are presented to you for election for the Conference Year 1965-66:

Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., Chairman.
Mrs. O. B. Medlock, Vice-Chairman.
W. C. Patterson, Secretary.
William Lockhart, Treasurer.
G. N. Hardy, Chaplain.
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., Conference Lay Leader.

District Lay Leaders:

Baton Rouge, Albert Stewart.
New Iberia, Atty. J. E. Hines, Jr.
New Orleans, Allen Brown
Shreveport, W. C. Patterson.

Respectfully submitted,
Monroe T. Stringer, Jr.

REPORT OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., and Fellow Stewards of the Christian Organization:

"Stewardship is the practical expression of one's experience of God. Therefore, all one's life, all personal abilities, and all material resources constitute a gift from God, which should be used for his glory and for the welfare of mankind. This is central in Christian faith and should control and direct all one's being." This statement, from paragraph 1514 of the 1964 *Discipline of The Methodist Church,* points to the very core of some of our lack of progress.

My friends, we must consider that in order to grow someone must sow, someone must cultivate, someone must truly be aware of the problems we face. During the conference year your committee has been active in each district. The Area Council recommended that personnel from the General Board of Lay Activities would be used in conducting workshops and clinics in Annual Conferences. February of this year workshops were held with Dr. Charles Sorenson, General Board of Lay Activities, Division of Stewardship, as director. These workshops attempted to:

1. Awaken a deeper sense of our responsibility as Christians to Christ's church.
2. Help in discovering the will of God for all Christian stewards.
3. Show the inter-relatedness of Christian stewardship to the total program of the church.
4. Show how to implement a program of stewardship of time, talent, and treasures in the local church.

The schedule was:

February 15, 16—Shreveport District

a. Shreveport Sub-district, morning clinic for ministers, evening workshop for ministers and laymen.
b. Monroe Sub-district, same schedule as above.

February 17, New Orleans District—Evening session for ministers and laymen.

February 18, 19—New Iberia District

a. Berwick, ministers and laymen
b. Leesville, ministers and laymen

February 20—Baton Rouge District—Morning session for ministers and laymen.

The Shreveport district committee held study courses in six local churches.

Your Committee on Stewardship, in order to aid our cause and to challenge us more as Christian stewards, therefore recommend the following:

1. That the conference committee, after consultation with the Cabinet, appoint a Director of Stewardship, or, that the duties would be fulfilled by someone working in an associative area.
2. That the director and committee on stewardship would formulate a program in cooperation with the Committee on Promotion and Cultivation to create deeper conference-wide interest in stewardship.
3. That the districts organize a similar committee in order to facilitate the program.
4. That each district hold workshops on stewardship, and, whenever possible, with the assistance of General Board leadership for purpose of training local leaders in the area of stewardship on local church level.
5. That the districts would initiate clinics designed to train secretaries of stewardship.
6. That each local church would develop one of several projects during the year, under the direction of the secretary of stewardship
   a. Voluntary Service
   b. Improved Every Member Visitation Program
   c. Youth and Stewardship Program
   d. The Christian Family and Money Management.

e. Tithing Program.

7. That each District Superintendent would report to the Committee on Stewardship the following information not later than August 15, 1965:
   a. Has a district-wide Committee on Stewardship been perfected?
   b. Number of churches with Secretaries of Stewardship. How many are active?
   c. Number of churches with planned year-round program.
   d. Number of churches with special projects as suggested under recommendation 6. Give total of each project.
   e. Number of tithing stewards on district.
8. That the Conference Director of Stewardship, district directors, and other interested persons would attend schools to become trained and informed in order to enhance the total conference program in stewardship education.
9. That Conference Director, district directors would attend the National Stewardship Workshop December 9-11, 1965 in Chicago.
10. That this committee work cooperatively with the Wills and Bequests Committee, and all other committees in order to improve our conference in its total idea of Christian stewardship.

Brethren, we beg you to take seriously these recommendations, and if they are passed they will serve us well.

William S. P. Norris, Chairman

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Bishop Moore, Members and Friends of the Louisiana Conference: It is with profound gratitude for this opportunity that I come to share with you some accomplishments and a part of the work of our Board of Missions.

The work of our Conference Board has been active and responsible this year, and just how well the departments have yielded to their specific tasks is revealed in the report given the Conference Missionary Secretary, J. F. Johnson.

The General Board through representative, Miss Mary Lou Barnwell, Assistant General Secretary, and Dr. John H. Graham of the National Division Staff have been assigned to work with our Conference during this fiscal year. We are receiving constantly information concerning the work of the Board. By this time every member of our Conference Board of Missions should have received a copy of the Home Missions Manual. This book on how to build a church will be distributed by the church. Other material from the General Board through the leadership of Dr. J. H. Graham and Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher have been timely in helping in every phase of the work which has been accomplished.

Certainly this has been a busy year. Meetings have been held in the interest of the advancement of our work. *Specials* have been uppermost in our plans.

Present at the meetings held here at the Conference were T. E. McElroy and George W. Carter, Jr.

The chairman presented the program on Missions and Aid for 1965-

1966 and spoke also concerning the speaker for the occasion, Dr. John H. Graham who could not be present because of an emergency.

Concerning the Maintenance Program for the year 1965-1966, the following recommendations were made:

Baton Rouge District

Lettsworth-New Roads Circuit	$ 200.00	Norwood Circuit	200.00
Lutcher-Whitehall Circuit	400.00	Springfield Circuit	200.00

Priorities for Baton Rouge District

No. 1. Hughes Circuit, Baton Rouge.
No. 2. Zachary Circuit.

New Iberia District

Recommendations for the Louisiana Annual Conference:

Boyce Circuit	$ 100.00	Washington Circuit	230.00
Bunkie Circuit	400.00	Welsh Circuit	200.00
Charenton-Godman Ct.	200.00		
Morgan City-Berwick	300.00	Total	$1,430.00

Priorities for New Iberia District

Lafayette	Parsonage	Wesley	Pineville Church
Bunkie	Parsonage	Pineflat Church	Displacement

New Orleans District

Hahnville	$ 200.00	Peoples Community Center	$3,000.00
LaPlace	200.00	Ray Avenue	380.00

Priorities for New Orleans District

No. 1. Ray Avenue

Shreveport District

Pleasant Hill	$ 200.00	Daniels Circuit (Shreveport)	250.00
Campti Circuit	200.00	St. Paul Circuit (Monroe)	250.00

Priorities for Shreveport District

No. 1. Grambling
No. 2. St. Paul Circuit (Monroe)

Priorities for Conference

Grambling

Election of Officers

Chairman	T. E. McElroy
Secretary	G. W. Carter, Jr.
Conference Missionary Secretary	J. F. Johnson
Treasurer	G. Leon Netterville
Woman's Society of Christian Service	Mrs. Veora Lundy

Leslie P. Norris in place of Donald Frank.

T. E. McElroy, Chairman
Geo. W. Carter, Jr., Secretary
J. F. Johnson, Conference Missionary Secretary

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Brethren, Greetings:

The essential tasks of Missions and the Missionary do not change. The underlying reasons for, and purpose of the Christian Mission remain constant in every age. God's mission within the world, His eternal purposes do not change, but missionary areas do change. There is little doubt that we are now living in a new missionary area. This is as it should be, because we worship and serve a living God. He is the one who is creating and re-creating His world. This was true yesterday. It is true today. It will continue to be true until the kingdoms of this world have become the kingdom of our God and of His Christ. God moves through history, and our task in every age is to try to understand what it is He wishes us to do. In light of the above we charge you to take a greater perspective of the missionary for this age, during 1965-66, and the years to follow.

Four (4) sub-district Schools of Missions were held on the Shreveport District under the direction of the district superintendent, the Rev. W. S. P. Norris, and the district missionary secretary, the Rev. A. E. Davis. Group 1 held a school at Wesley, Mansfield. Group 2 was held at St. Paul, Shreveport. Courses studied were "Spanish Doorways," "Where the Clock Walks," and "Moncho and the Dukes." Group 3 was held at St. James, Monroe. Group 4 was held at Natchitoches, with the Conference Missionary Secretary giving direction and assistance. Approximately 235 members attended.

On the New Iberia District four sub-district Schools of Missions were held under the direction of the district superintendent, the Rev. Wm. R. London, Jr., and the Rev. Moses T. Jackson, district missionary secretary. The total attendance for the schools was 171. Group 1 was held at Mt. Zion, Leesville; Group 2 at Calvary, Thibodaux; Group 3 at Jeanerette, and Group 4 at Warren, Lake Charles.

Schools of Missions were also held on the Baton Rouge and New Orleans Districts.

We would like to thank the Bishop, District Superintendents, District Missionary Secretaries, and all persons who taught and gave assistance thereto, in the Schools of Missions.

Recommendations

1. That each District Missionary Secretary conduct a training program for local churchmen on each district, with the Conference Missionary Secretary as resource persons.
2. That there be a church-wide School of Missions in each local church and reports be sent promptly to the Conference Missionary Secretary.
3. That each District Missionary Secretary in concurrence with the District Superintendent, will conduct a Missionary Institute, Workshop or Rally for missionary education on each charge.

4. That all Pastors will encourage the use of the 1965-66 Christian Missions Digest and the 1965-66 Prayer Calendar among the parishioners of the charges, and that the use of biblical films to communicate the gospel and other missionary films be secured whenever possible.

J. F. Johnson, Conference Missionary Secretary

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

1965-66 Conference Year

I. ADMINISTRATION

1. General Administration

General Administration Fund	$ 1,175.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	727.00
Jurisdictional Conference Fund	814.00
	$ 2,716.00

2. Area Administration

Area Budget	$ 6,160.00
Jurisdictional Pastor's School	1,875.00
Area Institute on Church Music	225.00
Southwestern Area MYF Convocation	330.00
Mortgage Note (1 year)	1,300.00
Furnishings Episcopal Residence	1,250.00
	$ 11,140.00

3. Conference Administration

Commission on World Service and Finance	$ 200.00
Conf. Treasurer (Salary, $600.00; Office Expense, $750.00; Audit, $380.00; Bond, $25.00)	1,755.00
Statistician's Office	425.00
Secretary's Office	800.00
Conference Board of Lay Activities	500.00
Conference Expense—Methodist Men's Retreat	225.00
Conference Journal	1,700.00
Conference Missionary Secretary	100.00
Conference Board of Missions	150.00
Conference Board of Evangelism	250.00
Conference Commission on Christian Social Concerns	200.00
Conference Board of Pensions	150.00
Conference Expense—Ministers' Wives Retreat	600.00
Conference Board of Ministerial Training	75.00
Conference Commission on Promotion/Cultivation	300.00
Historical Society	50.00
Cabinet Travel	300.00
Miscellaneous Travel	1,000.00
	$ 8,780.00

TOTAL ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	$ 2,716.00
Area Administration	11,140.00
Conference Administration	8,780.00
	$ 22,636.00

II. BENEVOLENCES

1. Annual Conference Benevolences:

Dillard University	$ 5,000.00
Gulfside Association	750.00
Peoples Community Center	2,000.00
Christian Education (Conf. Bd. of Educ.)	10,550.00
	$ 18,300.00

2. General Benevolences:

World Service on Apportionment	$ 21,600.00
Total Benevolences (Conf. and General)	$ 39,900.00
Total Administration	22,636.00
Conference Budget (Total Adm. & Benev.)	$ 62,536.00

3. Conference Advance Specials:

Division of National Missions	$ 330.00
Division of Home Missions	220.00
Gammon Theological Seminary	660.00
Native Preachers Fund (Liberia Annual Conf.)	900.00
Louisiana Council of Churches	2,000.00
Ray Avenue Church (4 years)	2,000.00
Sarawak	2,500.00
Total Advance Specials	$ 8,610.00

III. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT (Dist. Supt. Fund)	$ 32,000.00
Reserve Pension Fund	53,336.00
Minimum Salary Fund (2% Pastors Cash Salary)	
Temporary General Aid	324.00
	$ 85,660.00

TOTAL ASKINGS

Conference Budget	$ 62,536.00
Conference Advance Specials	8,610.00
Ministerial Support	85,660.00
One Great Hour of Sharing	600.00
World Wide Communion and MCOR	440.00
Grand Total	$157,806.00

Recommendations

1. That the apportionments to the several charges, continue to be made directly from the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, using the decimal plan:

A) 2/3 based on membership (latest figure reported to the Conference Statistician or the Fourth Quarterly Conference, whichever is higher).

B) 1/3 based on the percentage of the Annual Conference asking for the last three years for World Service and Annual Conference Benevolence.

2. That the paragraph 804 of the 1960 Discipline which states: "All amounts contributed in each local church for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be remitted monthly to the Conference Treasurer," shall be complied with on each District and in each Church.

3. That items relative to salaried persons be emphasized and that reporting will begin on these items not later than the second remittance period (July 15) and on through August 15.

The items are: District Superintendents' Fund, Conference Administration, Christian Education, Ray Avenue.

4. That the asking of $1.00 per member for Christian Higher Education will be reported on Race Relations Sunday and in the Conference this shall be known as Dillard University Sunday, and 25¢ per member for Methodist Student Day.

5. That consideration be given to the employment of a staff person on the Board of Education as soon as practicable.

6. That the Conference accept its prorata share of the Area Budget—25%.

7. That the matter of Special Days be observed in each local church and suitable programs be presented by the appropriate Commissions and offerings be forwarded to the Conference Treasurer along with the local treasurer's monthly remittance.

8. That the Fourth Sunday in each month be observed as World Service Sunday with suitable programs on Missionary Education in each local church with an offering taken for World Service.

9. That the Conference Treasurer shall comply with Par. 805 of the 1960 Discipline.

10. That there be district Committees on Audit and these records be made part of the Commission's Annual Record though not published in the Conference Journal.

11. That next year's Askings for all purposes be in the hands of the Commission at least 30 days prior to the Annual Conference session.

12. That Annual Conference Boards operate as far as possible through duly constituted executive committees during Annual Conference interim periods; and that chairmen develop a larger correspondence file and the acquisition of pertinent literature in lieu of the budget austerity program which limits travel.

13. That the fiscal year of the Conference shall begin with the first business day of the month immediately following the adjournment of the annual session of the Conference, and end with the last business day of the month in which the annual session is held.

14. That the Board of Publication be authorized to eliminate "verbiage" in reports in an effort to limit Journal publication costs. (Approximately $12.00 per page.)

15. That every District Superintendent continue to urge remittance of all funds, especially the District Superintendents' Fund, to the Conference Treasurer, very promptly. We further recommend that every pastor work faithfully to make this a continuing success.

16. That the District Superintendents' Fund shall include amounts to equal $8,000.00 annually, with the following provisions:

a. Salary in the amount of $6,500.00 per annum.
b. Expense and travel in the amount of $1,500.00 per annum.
c. Maintenance of District Parsonage represents an item over and above this amount.
d. No other District items are involved in the Fund.
e. No other item of District Expense shall be added.
f. This does not include moving expense item.

17. That the amount of $157,806 be adopted as the 1965-1966 Budget for the Louisiana Annual Conference and that the distribution shall be outlined in Recommendation No. 1.

18. That every local church assume all balances from the year 1964-1965 and make them a part of its regular claims in 1965-1966.

19. Finally, that the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation develop ways and means to assure the acquisition of the budget by putting into operation the following (or its equivalent):

1. That the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance be authorized to select a Committee to help Pastors to achieve their budgetary objectives for the Conference Year.
2. That an Expediting Committee consisting of the Conference Lay Leader, Vice Conference Lay Leader, and District Lay Leaders be appointed to work with the parent committee to insure increased lay support for the Conference budget.
3. That increased emphasis be placed on more intensive use of the Every-Member Canvass in the local churches as a means of increasing the efficiency of acquiring and reporting funds.

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT

Bishop Moore and Members of the Conference:

The Conference Board of Pensions is deeply grateful for the interest of the Ministers and Laymen for their support of our Pensions Program during this conference year.

We salute the Minister's Wives for the very find way that they have year after year, on each of the Districts, made such substantial contributions—enabling us to avoid any very large deficits.

As we review our records for this year we see evidence of far too many of our Ministers and congregations, not manifesting the interest and enthusiasm for a program that will provide some guaranteed security for Ministers who retire, for widows and children who face needs, when the "bread-winner" is no longer able to do so.

The General Conference of 1964, enacted legislation providing temporary general aid, for subsidizing Pensions and salaries in conferences

where the payments were below the average of many of the conferences of The Church. This legislation will guarantee a minimum of $35.00 for each service year served by a Minister in his effective years.

Our Conference because of its entrance in the MRPF was set up as a special case, and unlike many other conferences, has been granted a special rate in order that we may qualify. (This information has just been received). It is necessary that we fund an amount sufficient to cover pensions responsibility for 1,462 years. To do this will require $1,336 annually for 26 years; plus the $52,000.00 we are now paying. We are recommending that this amount be added to our Conference Budget for the year 1965-66 and the ensuing years, until the full account has been amortized. If this is adopted, the rate of $35.00 for each year of service will become effective July 1, 1965, thus providing all present and future annuitants with an increase in monthly payments.

This Conference year we have received:

From the Charges	$ 37,187.28
From the Ministers' Wives	7,800.78
From the Publishing House	2,713.32
From the Chartered Fund	100.00
Interest on Account	106.42
Total	$ 47,907.80
Deficit 1963-64	6,000.00
Deficit 1964-65	4,298.00
Amount to be added for 1965-66 Apportionment	$ 10,298.01
Total to be apportionment	$ 63,634.01

These figures should certainly make us realize that if we are to successfully continue our Pensions Program with recurring shortages, we must increase our efforts and insist that every minister and every church do its very best to raise every cent of the apportionments allotted.

We recommend that the amount of $ 63,634.01 be included in the 1965-66 Conference Budget.

Report of the Ministers Wives:

Baton Rouge District, Mrs. C. T. Wethers	$ 1,820.00
New Iberia District, Mrs. W. R. London, Jr.	1,775.00
New Orleans District, Mrs. T. R. W. Harris	2,687.21
Shreveport District, Mrs. W. S. P. Norris	1,460.71
Offering at Conference	57.86
Total	$ 7,800.78

We express our sincere thanks to Bishop and Mrs. Moore for their great interest in our Pensions Program and the encouragement given our Ministers, Churches and the Minister's Wives in helping us to reach the amounts listed. We also express thanks to the General Board of Pensions for the services of Mr. William B. Collins, who has been with us to aid us in planning our next year's work.

Carl T. Wethers, Chairman
S. W. Walker, Sr., Secretary

PAYMENTS MADE BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS TO CLAIMANTS OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1964-1965

Preachers	Appr'vd yrs. of Service	Total Pensions Paid
Brown, Joseph E.	32¼	$ 685.31
Brown, Richmond M.	45¼	972.44
Charles, H. B. F.	40¾	886.61
Davis, Ralph M.	43	848.79
Dickson, Joseph S.	36½	811.28
Fields, Leroy	42¼	893.81
Gaines, Kelso	22½	478.13
Jarrell, William J.	26¾	568.52
Jones, John W.	47¼	622.50
Martin, William D.	33¼	706.61
Sampson, T. H.	30½	662.87
Sartor, Warren W.	21½	456.96
Smalley, Zachariah	37½	791.65
Thomas, Fletcher W.	34½	758.12
Trice, Anderson C.	28½	466.50
Partial Payment		
Bridgette, Thomas J. ....Died 10-23-64		310.75
Total		$10,920.85

Widows

Evelyn G. Aldridge	18¾	$ 278.97
Mary Amos	10	148.79
Rosa L. Augustus	10	148.79
Martha E. Badie	20	297.59
Elnora F. Bernard	10	148.46
Laura M. Blacknell	28	352.55
Mattie Bradford	16¾	249.26
Vivian E. Bridgette	39¼	366.40
Marietta T. Brown	21	312.38
Victoria Butler	16	238.04
Elmena L. Byoune	15½	230.65
Eliza E. Caldwell	24¼	360.83
Annie G. Carroll	19	282.67
Mae Etta Castain		223.37
Thessalonia C. Clark	10	148.79
Susia J. Daniels		561.53
Mary B. Davidson	32¼	479.78
Evelyn H. Freeman	27¾	397.93
Eizabeth B. Gaskin	22½	334.69
Alma Goins	10	148.79
Alice A. Gray	20¾	284.47
Ida McCoy Green	29¼	435.16

	Appr'vd yrs. of Service	Total Pensions Paid
Pearl Harrell	26¾	397.93
Anna J. Harrison	17	252.96
Corine C. Hayward	40¼	598.74
Esther B. Hurd	10	148.79
Antonia F. Jackson	10	148.79
Cora G. Jackson	31¾	472.39
Elizabeth Johnson	10	148.79
Maud Johnson	10	148.79
Millie Johnson	20¾	308.68
Tamar A. Knox	15	223.13
Lena Landry	10	148.79
Emma R. Lester		575.55
Lubertha Lewis	23¾	353.30
Susie Y. London	35	520.71
Mattie E. Long	31½	468.56
Rosa A. Lindsay		382.59
Almatine M. Mitchell	13¼	197.12
Adele T. Norris	24	570.96
Lorraine S. Obee	28½	423.94
Mary Robinson	10	148.79
Odessa S. Robinson	39	580.13
Susie C. Robinson	14	208.34
Arrilia M. Sanders	17¾	264.05
Mattie G. Smith	40¾	597.64
Henrietta Stanley	20½	304.98
Gladys M. Taylor	27½	409.15
Mary Thomas		564.84
Rhoda L. Timmons	16½	253.98
Lucy D. Walker	12½	186.02
Marion D. Walker	39	555.71
Evanga L. Wallace	38	551.18
Eleanor M. White	31¼	448.06
Elnora Williams	36¼	539.33
Mabel L. Williams	27½	409.15
Theresa Williams	16½	245.44
Cassie Wise	10	148.79
Celina H. Wise	26¼	390.53
Bertha E. Young	19½	290.06
Mary E. Zilton	25¾	383.14
Total		$20,399.71

Claimants

V. E. Bridgette for Mary E. Bridgette	$ 52.40
V. E. Bridgette for Thomas Bridgette, Jr.	52.40
V. E. Bridgette for Veronica Bridgette	52.40

	Appr'vd yrs. of Service	Total Pensions Paid
Elmena Byoune for Loletha Byoune	15½	82.37
Emma Lester for Carver Lester		374.43
Emma Lester for Marian Lester		374.43
Elmena Byoune for Lee Byoune		30.69
Marnette Clark		22.69
Total		$ 1,041.81

Special Conference Claimants

Ministers

Syprian Barze	17½	$ 260.36
Elisha Dotson	17	252.96
Henry Drake	7	104.17
Sandey Facen	11	163.71
Alfred Hall	27	401.63
David Lockhart	20	299.63
Andrew J. McCoy		282.67
Oscar J. D. Rainey	10	148.79
Fletcher G. Thomas	14	208.34
John W. Washington	17	252.96
John L. Wesley	17	252.96
Total		$ 2,628.18

Widows

Ella Smith	10	$ 104.17
Bertha Sudds	27¼	283.82
Mary Williams	10	104.17
Ida B. Young	10	104.17
Total		$ 596.33

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference—A large segment of our church membership resides in the towns and country area of the State of Louisiana, therefore it is imperative that we focus our attention on the work in this area.

The work of the Commission on Town and Country Work is directed to the promotion of the work of the several commissions of our conference such as Mission Stewardship, Evangelism and Social Concern in the Town and Country Work of the Annual Conference.

We, the Commission, feel that the life of the church in the town and country is vital to the life of the annual conference, therefore, to strengthen our church in town and country areas of our conference is to strengthen the whole structure.

The Commission pledges itself to work faithfully with the District Superintendent, Ministers and Laymen of the Conference to promote the work of the Town and Country area.

To enhance the work of the town and country church, the Commission presents the following objectives:

1. To develop a rural fellowship under the guidance and support of our Bishop and District Superintendents.
2. To cultivate a meaningful program of stewardship among the members of our churches in the Town and Country area.
3. To conduct a survey of the town and country churches of our conference to ascertain how many members we have in these churches and report at the next annual conference.

Commission on Town and Country Work

W. C. August, Sr., Chairman	Tillman J. Howard	Mrs. Veora Lundy
R. H. Harry, Secretary	Monroe T. Stringer	J. F. Johnson
G. W. Carter, Jr.	N. P. Perry	E. A. Kennedy, Jr.
	R. W. Calvin	

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Today, as never before, the depressed peoples of the world are clamoring for freedom. They are tired of trying to put old wine in new bottles, for this action tends to stop the wheels of human progress. In our own country it's the freedom riders, the sit-ins and kneel-ins on the one side and the night riders, Ku Klux Klan and other terrorist groups on the other. In the midst of this pandemonium a clear and unequivocal voice of the Christian Church must be heard.

The Board of Christian Social Concerns is primarily an agency by which the conscience of the church is made sensitive to the social evils of our day. This demands no less than an unfaltering witness.

The chairman of the Conference Committee has represented us at the following meetings: "The Advisory Jurisdictional Committee in Atlanta, Georgia; two Advisory Council Interjurisdictional Sub-Committee Meetings in Oklahoma City, Okla., and Dallas, Texas. It is out of these meetings that the Resolution was drawn up that we voted Thursday, June 10, for a session of our Conference.

1. We wish to call to your attention that there has been one interconference Jurisdictional meeting held in Alexandria, La., last February on "Controversy and Conflict in Church and Community," with emphasis on the U.N. and National Council of Churches.

2. A very successful District Interracial Meeting was held on "What Can Youth Do in these Changing Times?" Out of this meeting came a strong suggestion that we have more meetings of this nature.

There was a meeting of the Committee of Five also held in Baton Rouge from the two Louisiana Conferences of the Central and South Central Jurisdictions, relative to merger.

We also had the first interjurisdictional School of Christian Mission held within our Area this week at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, on a regional basis. Two of our conferences were involved—Texas and Louisiana; and the Mississippi Conference of the Atlantic Coast Area, Central Jurisdiction.

On June 19, a one-day meeting—interracial workshop—will be held in New Orleans on Anti-Poverty, at the Hilton Inn. We urge as many as possible to attend this meeting. Registration, $2.50.

Recommendations

We recommend that:

1. When meetings are open to every one, we should avail ourselves of the opportunity to attend.
2. Stress the necessity of this commission functioning on the local level.
3. Wherever possible all meetings and workshops be planned on an inter-conference basis—such as Charge Lay Leaders, Commissions, Pastors, etc.

We must alert the church to its responsibility of becoming more involved in the search for World Peace. Temperance—alcoholism, dope addiction—must continue to be an ever increasing concern of the Christian Church as well as school drop-outs, employment, and juvenile delinquency.

We must also concern ourselves with problems of youth and the older worker in the area of employment.

May we get into the places where we can become informed on all programs related to Poverty, Operation Head Start, etc. Christians must keep up with the movements of our day if we wish to witness effectively.

We must continue to work for building a better world.

Nathaniel P. Williams, Chairman
(Mrs. G. W.) Ruth G. Carter, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

"The Business of the Church Is to Seek Souls and Help Them Toward God"

We are to witness to Christ as King and Saviour; we are to reveal the redeemed life of the Kingdom in the quality of our community life as the "called out" people of God and in personal relationships with others—in the family, in relationshipe of employers and employees, and in servant love to those who needs come before us. . . .

"And he said unto them. Go ye into all (of your town), and preach the gospel to (your friends and neighbors)." This is rewording Mark 16:15 just a little, but it is what Jesus means. The responsibility for witnessing to the Christian faith was never left to a few ordained ministers of even the seventy that Jesus sent out. Every one who bears the name of Christian has the responsibility and also the privilege of speaking up for his faith.

Uncle Buddy Robinson, the great preacher of a few generations ago, used to say: "When the cup ran over, the saucer got blessed." He meant when Christians are filled with the joy and love of Christ, the natural outcome is to share that experience with others. This is true of every other area of life—why not of our faith?

The advance in membership made by the Local Churches of the Conference has been modest for times like these, when there is a population explosion all around us. It is imperative that each Local Church triple its efforts to seek souls and help them toward God. There must be a heightened action for reaching people and leading them into vital church memberships. We emphasize the following actions for every District and every Local Church:

1. Church School
   a. At least one series of studies on church school evangelism.
   b. A minimum increase of at least 5 percent.
2. Visitation
   a. Friendly calls, cultivation calls, membership calls.
   b. Each church school class becomes responsible for visitation and assimilation.
3. Bible Study
   a. Recommend throughout the whole church a study of the book of Ephesians, using the text, "One Witness in One World," by Bishop Short.
4. Membership
   a. Follow the old plan of Get them—Win them—Hold them.
   b. This should make way for an awareness in the Commission of new people; an awareness of visitors in every phase of the church program; and then a carefully worked out plan of visitation on the local level. The theme here might be, "Lord, Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart."

Other Suggestions

1. Plan for emphasis on church attendance.
2. Some program for Sunday evening in the church. (It does not have to follow the stereotyped hour and format. Meet The Needs of The People in discussion groups, meeting of "The Twelve," etc.)
3. Recommendation of weekly church attendance records and a careful follow-up each week.
4. Retreats for self-analysis of our spiritual life
   On the District level:
   a. For Ministers
   b. For Laymen
   c. For Official Boards (Where feasible at the local level.)

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Richard W. Calvin,
Secretary of Evangelism

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND PRIVILEGES

Bishop Moore and Members of the Conference:

We count it a unique privilege to have witnessed this Conference in historic New Orleans, and we are indeed grateful to Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., for having presided with dignity and having exhibited a fraternal spirit during the past six days and to Mrs. Moore, the charming First Lady of the Area, for the fine manner she has graced our Conference.

Thanks to Reverend and Mrs. T. R. W. Harris, Host District Superintendent, Rev. and Mrs. Robert F. Harrington, Host Pastor and first lady of Mount Zion Church, and the courteous, hard-working members of Mount Zion church with their many friends, for making the 98th Session one long to be remembered. To the choirs of Bethany, First Street, Philip Memorial, Peoples, and Mount Zion Methodist Churches for a job well done. To Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis, Revs. A. L. Davis, J. B. Morris for the fine welcome addresses, as well to the Rev. Moses T. Jackson for his splendid response.

We are ever grateful for the inspirational and informative messages brought by Dr. W. D. Lester, General Board of Evangelism, Dr. Albert W. Dent, President of Dillard University; Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor, Central Christian Advocate; Rev. Frank L. Countryman, Commission of Promotion and Cultivation; Rev. J. C. Peters, Director of Gulfside; Mr. Jack Parker, Employment Opportunity Program; Mr. Clarence Jupiter, Asst. Director Community Training Act; Mr. Henry Wirth, Deputy Manager, Man-Power Development Training Act.

The following made outstanding contributions to the program: Rev. Robert F. Harrington, Mrs. Thelma F. Taylor, Revs. W. T. Handy, Jr., S. W. Walker, C. O. Greene, C. T. Wethers, R. W. Calvin, J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr, N. P. Williams, Mrs. J. C. Calvin, Mrs. Ruth G. Carter, Pres. Conf. Minister's Wives, Mrs. T. R. W. Harris, Mrs. W. R. London, Jr., Mrs. C. T. Wethers, and Mrs. W. S. P. Norris, Mrs. Owanda Taplett, Mr. Richard Mathes, Cokesbury Representative, and Mr. Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., Conf. Lay Leader.

We wish to extend our appreciation to Rev. J. C. Bibbons, Conference Secretary and his assistants, Rev. A. E. Davis, Conference Statistician and his assistants, Mr. G. Leon Netterville, Conference Treasurer, and his assistants, for a job well done.

We regret the passing of Revs. C. E. Chastain, T. J. Bridgett, Andrew J. McCoy, and C. Tademy. The memory of their work will linger with us. However, we rejoice for Willie Jackson, who has been admitted on trial, and George W. C. Calvin, Henry L. Gage, and Henry L. Stewart who were received into full membership.

Special thanks to Miss Doretha Brown for having made such a fine presentation of her work on the foreign Mission fields. And whereas the work of our several District Superintendents reflect the fine leadership of the work of the Church, we extend to Revs. T. R. W. Harris, William R. London, W. S. P. Norris, and C. T. Wethers hearty thanks and bid them Godspeed for the job ahead.

And, whereas, under the leadership of Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr., we are making progress and history in Methodism and moving toward the inclusive Church, we extend to them our best wishes and pray for them a long and prosperous life.

Be It Further Resolved, that the actions of this Conference will become a part of the Archives of the Louisiana Annual Conference, we therefore resolve, ordain and command that the actions of this Conference will not only help guide us to an inclusive Church, but also until the Kingdom of this world will become the Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

J. L. King, Jr., Chairman
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr., Secretary

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY
June 11, 1965

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Members of Louisiana Annual Conference:

Greetings:

At the end of the third year of our Minimum Salary Plan, we come with a report that is discouraging to the members of your commission and

should be discouraging to you as ministers who voted to include this plan as an item of Ministerial support. With the Pastors' Cash salary on the increase there should be a comparable increase in the receipts for this purpose. However we note that many charges have not contributed and there are far too many who have not contributed the required percentage. Therefore this commission makes the following recommendations:

1. The Conference rescind all previous actions taken by it in regard to the schedule of minimum salary, hoping this will stimulate interest and participation.

2. This Conference will adopt a basic minimum salary schedule of $2,500.00 per year for minister in full connection, and $1,500.00 per year for Approved Supply Pastors.

3. We further recommend that the District Superintendents will send a list of all Pastors who receive less than the $2,500.00 during the year to the Commission at the end of this Conference year.

4. We concur with the action of the Conference that 2% of the Pastors' Cash salary shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer each month with other items of the budget.

Respectfully submitted,
O. W. Christopher, Chairman
J. W. Wilson, Secretary
W. H. Willis
R. F. Harrington
J. C. Bibbons
Nick Jones
W. C. Patterson

REPORT OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Bishop Moore and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference—Greetings:

The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees submits this final report of its activities in conducting the affairs of the Episcopal Residence, 219 South Miro Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

On January 20, 1965, in the presence of the Rev. T. R. W. Harris, district superintendent, New Orleans District; the Rev. T. E. McElory, President of the Board of Trustees, and the Rev. N. P. Williams, purchaser of the Residence, the secretary received and signed for the check which represented the final settlement for sale of said property. The following tabulation shows the amount sent to Bishop Moore for the Area Board of Trustees to apply to the purchase of the New Area Office, Houston, Texas.

From Eureka Homestead (representing Rev. Williams):		
Sale Price of Residence		$ 26,750.00
Expenses: Commission of Realtor	$ 1,605.00	
U. S. Revenue Stamp	29.70	
Certificate of Clearance	10.25	
Lawyer's fee for obtaining Certificates	15.00	
Total Costs	$ 1,659.95	1,659.95

Net proceeds from sale of property	$ 25,090.05
Additional Income: Sale of furniture	105.00
Refund of Insurance Premium	117.00
Total amount enclosed in checks	$ 25,312.05

Recommendations:

1966	1967	1968
Acey J. Belton	N. H. Baker	T. E. McElroy
O. W. Christopher	R. S. Taylor	J. C. Bibbons
W. R. London, Jr.	J. W. Wilson	G. W. Carter, Jr.

Area Board of Trustees

1966	1967	1968
W. R. London, Jr.	T. E. McElroy	J. C. Bibbons

Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

REPORT OF LAFON PROTESTANT HOME

Bishop Moore, District Superintendents, Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and Friends:

We are happy to have this opportunity to report on some of the activities of the Home during the last year.

Many of our plans for completing the renovation of the building were at a standstill for several months due to my illness, but we have again gone ahead to completion, and the addition will be in use in the near future.

There are no plans for any immediate developments during 1965. This will be the first year during my tenure that something has not been started.

Our future plans call for the appointment of an Auxiliary Board of Directors, to plan a new Geriatrics Building to accommodate about 125 people. To do this, we will solicit funds from Foundations including our own Kendall Fund, which is administered by The Board of Hospitals and Homes of The Methodist Church. Our goal is $250,000.00 from large donors and a matching sum from the Federal Government to bring our total to one half-million dollars for this project.

This building would be erected on Caton Street at the rear of Brooks Church. This group will also plan about three cottages for married couples. These cottages would face Cadillac Street in the rear of the Home.

During the past year a 5-room brick veneer cottage has been completed as a residence for a caretaker. The basic building was given to us by the Owners of the Old Delta Shipyard. There is no outstanding debt in connection with this project.

Anniversary

1967 will mark the 100th Anniversary of the Home. I would suggest that the several District Superintendents would be ex-officio members of

the Committee of which the Rev. W. T. Handy, Jr. is Chairman. The Committee would then be composed of the Bishop, District Superintendents, Mr. Horace Bynum, Dr. A. W. Dent, Dr. Robert Foster, Dr. William M. Jones, with the Director of the Home as ex-officio. This Committee as a whole would be called to meet in the City of New Orleans, La., September 30, 1965 to formulate plans for the Anniversary. At the September meeting five more people will be added.

Summary

During the year the Home has given 25,185 days care to 125 people, and served 65,755 meals. There are 31 people on our Staff. We have given injections of Penicillin and other drugs to about 300 people in a community service program.

Our thanks to Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., for constant and consistent interest and help, to the Board of Directors for their cooperation, and to our many friends who have contributed services and gift in kind. We give special thanks to our Staff who perform their labors in the spirit of love and Christian compassion.

C. O. Greene, Director

Receipts and Expenditures—General Fund
Lafon Protestant Home
Budget 1965

RECEIPTS	*Net Receipts*
State of Louisiana—Welfare Payments	$ 90,000.00
Contributions from Individuals and Corporations	3,145.00
Board—Special Cases	3,205.00
Gifts in Kind	55.00
	$ 96,405.00

EXPENDITURES	
Salaries	$ 32,501.78
Wages	16,864.30
Other Compensation	935.00
Telephone and Telegraph	380.00
Stationery and Office Supplies	41.35
Travel and Convention	250.00
Heat, Light, Power and Water	2,265.00
Household Supplies	2,418.00
Auto Maintenance	325.00
Audit	200.00
Food	19,355.00
Insurance on Inmates	795.00
Medicines and Supplies	4,000.00
Funeral Expense	440.00
Building Improvements	10,000.00
Repairs—Equipment	1,250.00
Replacements	1,500.00

New Equipment	1,000.00
National Dues	50.00
Local Dues	10.00
Insurance and Surety Bond	1,620.63
Bank Charges	96.36
Refunds	94.50
	$ 95,951.92
Balance	$ 453.08

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures—General Fund
Lafon Protestant Home
Operations 1964
December 31, 1964

INCOME

Department of Public Welfare	$ 76,150.00
Contributions and Gifts in Kind	500.00
	$ 76,650.00

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	$ 31,501.38	
Wages	15,864.30	
Other Compensation	965.00	
Telephone & Telegraph	369.03	
Office Supplies	41.35	
Travel & Convention	250.00	
Fees	50.00	
Heat, Light, & Power	2,515.00	
Household Supplies	2,000.00	
Auto Maintenance	325.00	
Audit	200.00	
Insurance Residents	793.87	
Medicine & Supplies	3,000.00	
Building Maintenance	2,000.00	
Repairs Equipment	700.00	
National Dues	50.00	
Local Dues	10.00	
Insurance & Surety Bond	955.60	
Food	15,500.00	
Expenditures		$ 77,090.53
Income		$ 76,650.00
Deficit		$ 440.53

As audited by A. L. Barcelona & Co.
Claiborne Towers
New Orleans, Louisiana

REPORT OF PEOPLES METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

The Staff has been focusing study, projects, and regular activities around facts gleaned from the book "Technology and the Changing Family" by Ogburn and Numkoff. Major facts considered were changes relative to:

1. From Economics to Romance
2. Starting Earlier
3. Toward a Smaller Family
4. Shrinking Functions
5. More Working Wives
6. Accent on the Child
7. More Disruption
8. How and Why the Family has Changed

We have attempted to evaluate and to gear Our Day Care Program, Our Child Development Activities, Our Work with Teenagers, and Our Adult Contacts, by offering broader service to each individual and by providing relevant constructive experiences for family solidarity.

Our registration and endeavors reflect our progress toward these goals:

Day Care Registration

Children 2 yrs., 3 yrs., and 4 yrs. of age	80
Children 5 yrs. of age (Kindergarten)	82
Children 6 yrs., 7 yrs. of age (Primary)	45
Total children	207

Group Work Registration

Girls Clubs—Registrants	111
Summer Day Camp Registrants	164
Adult Groups—Registrants:	
Mothers Club	44
Parents-Teachers Club	200
Other Groups	78
Grand total registrants	804

FINANCE

December 31, 1964

Receipts—Operating Budget:

Peoples Center Fees	$ 25,588.18
Board of Missions (Methodist)	2,250.00
Woman's Division of Christian Service	900.00
Louisiana Methodist Conference	666.00
Grand Total Center's Receipts	$ 29,404.18
United Fund Allocation	17,583.00
Grand Total—All Funds	$ 46,987.18

Expenditures—Operating Budget:

Salaries & Wages	$ 29,918.91
Service & Supplies	1,294.28
Insurances—Light—Fixed Charges	2,857.83
Repairs & Replacements	2,904.74
Publicity & Travel	479.44
Food—Household Supplies & Laundry	8,938.73
Total Expenditures	$ 46,394.03

Summary:

Grand Total Receipts	$ 46,987.18
Grand Total Expenditures	46,394.03
	$ 593.15
1963 Deficit	84.70
Balance	$ 508.45

Facility Use Events

Banquets 6, Community Group Meetings 26, Festivals-Musicals 11, Song Fests 8, Teas 5, Wedding Receptions 4, Workshops—Institutes 5.

Our Annual Basketball Tournament featured three visiting teams and our team. Two hundred participants and spectators enjoyed the event. Our team won first place.

Our Annual May Festival was the largest ever. More than 500 persons witnessed the presentation of the May Queen and King and the Operetta, "The Children of Buttercup Commons." The cooperation of the parents, friends, and the teachers was tremendous.

The Expansion Fund

Brought Forward—April 30, 1964		$ 7,516.09
Receipts to April 30, 1965:		
Board of Missions	$ 811.25	
Woman's Division of Christian Service	1,875.37	
Parents and Teachers Club	1,100.00	
Louisiana Methodist Conference	500.00	
Facility Use, Gifts & Contributions	125.00	
Total		$ 4,411.62
		4,411.62
Bank Interest		294.09
Grand Total		$ 12,221.80
Renovation & Repairs Expenses		2,094.90
Balance on Hand		$ 10,126.90

We extend our deep gratitude to Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., the Board of Directors, the United Fund, The Methodist Church, and the host of friends for contributing to our success.

Richard W. Calvin, Superintendent

REPORT OF SAGER-BROWN SCHOOL

Baldwin, Louisiana

A change in the title for Sager-Brown Home and Godman School has been made. The recommendation to drop the name "Godman School" and the word "Home" was made at the Advisory Board meeting February, 1963. The recommendation was approved by the Woman's Division of Christian Service. The title now is "Sager-Brown School." This change does not affect the type of service that has been given.

The program of the school continues to be carried on a yearly basis. An average of sixty children per month is cared for in the dormitories. These children may be placed in the following categories: orphans; children representing broken homes from causes other than death; children of working parents, and children placed in group-living situations through the Child Welfare department.

Much time has been given by each worker to help these boys and girls live in a real home-like atmosphere. Birthdays are celebrated monthly and each child having a birthday that month receives a gift. Our children have been helped to develop spiritually, mentally, morally and physically. Our program of activities include scouting, choral group, MYF activities, and participation in the St. Mary Parish Elementary Achievement Day Activities.

The school has an enrollment of about 130. This number includes day students and boarding students. The program of the school includes Kindergarten through 8th grade work.

The Advisory Board has served in a most efficient way. Plans are being considered for the dedication of the new buildings at the same time of the meeting of the board this fall. We do appreciate the support its members have given us in our work at Sager-Brown School.

The staff this year consists of sixteen workers. We have three U.S.-2's and three deaconesses on the staff. The staff consists of teachers, house parents, laundress, maintenance man, kitchen and dining room matrons, superintendent, and office worker.

The physical plant has been improved. We now have two modern brick buildings added to the campus. One serves as a house for our campus teachers and the other is the school building. Hurricane "Hilda" did a considerable amount of damage, but some of it has been repaired at this writing.

We take this opportunity to express our gratitude to our many friends who have visited us during the year and who have remembered us in your prayers or with your gifts.

Rosie Ann Cobb, Superintendent

REPORT OF LOUISIANA CONFERENCE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Bishop Moore, Ministerial and Lay Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

We, of The Methodist Church seem to be caught up in a sea of endless change from within and without. This is no less true of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Rabbi Ben Ezra spoke eloquently when he said: "Earth changes, but thy soul and God stand sure."

The Woman's Society of Christian Service has tried to reach every church in the Conference in some way—by personal contact, contact through the district presidents or by mail, and we have had some positive results. We have tried to attend most of the meetings required by office.

The Conference was represented at the Jurisdictional meeting of the Woman's Society by five delegates in Nashville, Tenn., in 1964. Here we experienced some of the growing pains of unification. Many of the familiar faces from the several conferences which we were accustomed to seeing, were not present. Many we would be seeing for the last time as jurisdiction associates. There was a feeling of nostalgia and anticipation.

The Conference president was your denominational representative at the Constituting Convention of the Louisiana Council of Churches on December 7, 1964, at First Presbyterian Church, New Orleans.

A number of persons from the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild participated in a workshop on "Meeting Controversy and Conflict in Church and Community," held in Alexandria, La. The workshop was sponsored by the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Board of Christian Social Concerns, Louisiana Conference of the Central and South Central Jurisdictions. Miss Thelma Stevens, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, president of the Woman's Division, and Dr. W. Astor Kirk of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, were the three national figures present.

The Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service was held in Baton Rouge at Wesley Methodist Church, April 29, 30-May 1, the Rev. L. L. Haynes, Jr., host pastor; Miss Vertle T. Jones, district president; the Rev. Carl T. Wethers, district superintendent. The theme of the meeting was *"One Witness in One World."* In observance of the 25th Anniversary, all charter members, past presidents and Guild secretaries were honored. Those who received citations in recognition of their loyal service were:

Mrs. J. W. E. Bowen, Jr., Mrs. Willie Bell Boyd, Mrs. Marietta T. Brown, Mrs. M. T. Battle, Mrs. George W. Carter, Jr., Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Mrs. Lurania C. Eckley, Mrs. Georgia Fields, Mrs. Maude P. Harris, Mrs. Irma Green Jackson, Mrs. Betty Johnson, Mrs. Robert E. Jones, Mrs. Lilly Lacey; Mrs. Henrietta Stanley, Miss Sephronia Stanley, Mrs. Beulah L. Williams, Mrs. E. B. Williams, Mrs. M. A. Whitlow. Wesleyan Service Guild: Mrs. Mary McGriff Bell, Mrs. Victoria C. Greene, Miss Alma Tircuit, Mrs. Eola Lyons Baker.

The highlight of the meeting was the history ofthe Louisiana Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service by Mrs. L. C. Eckley who was president of the Woman's Home Missionary Society at the time of Unification, and the main address by Mrs. J. W. E. Bowen, Jr., the first con-

ference president. There was an increase in attendance at the meeting and, even though we did not reach our goal, there was an increase in giving. There are some churches in the conference that did not make a contribution to Missions nor Cultivation.

The pressure of change was also felt at the Annual Meeting. Because of the Regional and Conference Schools of Christian Mission, the Assembly in 1966, and our own Annual Conference session, the executive committee recommended that the 1966 Conference School of Missions and the Annual Meeting be combined,—the time and place to be named at a later date.

Through the work and guidance of the Secretary of Missionary Personnel, we have one young person *committed* to full time Christian service.

The New Orleans District is pioneering in special joint meetings with the Methodist Men. These meetings have been inspiring and helpful.

The Louisiana Conference School of Missions will be held on Dillard's Campus June 21-25, 1956.

Mrs. Veora Lundy, Conference President

REPORT OF WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

To Bishop Moore, Ministerial and Lay members of the 98th session of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

Greetings from 255 Guilders composing 15 units located in Alexandria, Baton Rouge, Lake Charles, Lafayette, New Orleans and Shreveport.

"So many worlds, so much to do, so little done, such things to be." These words written by Tennyson help so much to describe the busy, rewarding and fruitful year the Guilders of the Louisiana Conference have experienced.

"One world" was the one in which our conference made history at the Central Jurisdiction Meeting of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild held at Nashville, Tenn., November 11-13, 1964. It was at this meeting that our Conference guild secretary became the "first" Guilder from our conference to be elected to the office of Central Jurisdiction Guild Secretary. At this same meeting, our Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service president, Mrs. Veora Lundy, was elected as one of the members-at-large for the Guild.

We were pleased to have two Guilders actively participate in a workshop on "Meeting Controversy and Conflict in Church and Community," held in Alexandria.

Our Annual Meeting and Guild Week-end was held at Camphor Memorial Church, Baton Rouge, La., April 30-May 2, 1965, the Rev. Samuel W. Walker, Sr., host pastor, Mrs. Thelma McDonald, district secretary; the Rev. Carl T. Wethers, district superintendent.

The theme of the meeting was: *"Upgrading: A Personal Commitment of Christian Witness." Upgrading* is a word you are going to hear a great deal in the Wesleyan Service Guild during the next year. Each Guild member is pledging herself to its process with definite, decisive commitment.

A highlight of the Annual Meeting was the presence of our distinguished invited guest, Miss Lillian A. Johnson, Guild Executive Secretary,

Woman's Division. Her presence was another "first" in our Conference Guild history.

Another highlight was the joint meeting with the Woman's Society of Christian Service held at Wesley Church at which time the 25th Anniversary Celebration honoring Charter members, past Woman's Society president and Guild secretaries of both organizations was held.

We wish to thank Bishop Moore for accepting our invitation to be present at our meeting and to express grateful appreciation for having his Episcopal Office represented by his most able and dynamic assistant, the Rev. Edward A. Kennedy, who brought timely greetings.

The Conference Guild was represented at the Dedicatory Ceremonies of the School Building and Staff House of Sager-Brown School, Baldwin, La., March 20, 1965 at which time Bishop Moore delivered a challenging address. During the meeting preceding the dedication, I was elected Chairman of the Advisory Board of Sager-Brown. At our Annual Meeting, Mrs. Mary Helen Craig, the new Conference secretary, was elected to represent the Guild as the one Guild member of the Board.

Under the leadership of our chairman of missionary education and service, plans are being made for the Guilders to participate in one of the ten (10) Week-end Mission Seminars sponsored by the Wesleyan Service Guild at Dulac Community Center, Dulac, La., October 22-24, 1965.

Our Conference Guild chairman of Christian Social Relations has been busy corralling Guilders to volunteer guild service in WICS (Women In Community Service) as part of the Women's Job Corp of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964. New Orleans is one of the designated centers where there will be need for volunteers for screening, and recruiting.

Our financial record as Guilders comes under the title of "so little done" when we consider the needs of the world and "such things to be" because we are proud of our gifts but not satisfied. The transfer of three Guild conferences into other jurisdictions has advanced our rank from fourth to first place. This year the Guilders increased their gifts to Missions by pledging and paying $1,129.63.

This is my final report to you as Conference Guild Secretary which I regret. I am proud to turn over to my successor Mrs. Craig, former New Orleans District Secretary, a fine group of Conference offices, chairmen, loyal and cooperative Guilders whom, I assure you, will continue to work diligently toward the highest goals attainable.

Owinda Warren Taplette
Conference Secretary, Wesley Service Guild

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Bishop Moore and Members of the Annual Conference:

In recent years, especially since the 1960 General Conference, the idea of the Methodist Historical Societies has taken on new meaning. Under the direction of the General Conference, there has been organized a national body—"The Association of Methodist Historical Societies, Inc." with Bishop T. Otto Nall as the president, and Dr. Albea Godbold, executive secretary, with headquarters located at Lake Junaluska, N. C. Some of the jurisdictions as well as conference have organizations. It is

recommended that the Area and districts do the same. The idea is to rediscover the romance of our Methodist heritage.

The "Bicentennial of American Methodism" has been planned and to quarterback the movement, the church has called into service as chairman, Bishop Paul N. Garber, and as vice-chairman, Bishop John Wesley Lord. A *Call To The Bicentennial Meeting* has gone out from the Council of Bishops. The *Call* is designed to assemble in Baltimore, Md., April 21-24, 1966 approximately 10,000 to 12,000 Methodists for a national meeting. While the Baltimore meeting April 21-24, 1966 is on the national level, each annual conference and district is asked to observe celebrations January 2, 1966. The 1966 session of the Annual Conferences shall have a meeting of mammoth proportions.

The General Outline

1. At the Annual Conference Session of 1966, there shall be a Historical Address or Paper presented by some person qualified for such a purpose. One night at the conference shall be given over to that occasion.

2. The General Committee asks that at least 10 or 12 persons be nominated by the Bishop at this conference to attend the National Meeting in Baltimore. Persons appointed would be asked to take care of their own expenses, etc.

3. The Plan calls for recognition of the oldest church in the conference or in the district.

4. Pastors will be asked to preach historical sermons on the second Sunday in January, 1966, at all churches, large and small, as done when they celebrated the 100th Anniversary in 1866.

5. *"The Drama of Early Methodism"* is being prepared and is supposed to be sent to all pastors, without charge, by the Fall of 1965. (About 85 pages.)

6. *Filmstrips* showing the National Shrines of American Methodism are being prepared. They too, will be ready for distribution by the Fall of 1965.

7. *"The History of American Methodism in Three Volumes"* was published in 1964. It was authorized by the General Conference of 1956. After eight years of hard work by some of the brightest minds of the Church, it is now on the market. The price is only $27.00.

8. *The Association of Historical Societies* announces that there is now being published a magazine which comes out quarterly, known as *"Methodist History."* The subscription price is only $3.00 per year, or $5.00 for two years.

9. *"Ceremonies Around the Shrines"* is also recommended. On January 2, it is hoped that a sojourn to our oldest church as a shrine, may be accomplished. The details of such a program will have to be worked out.

The South Central Jurisdiction has organized "The Association of Methodist Historical Societies" and has planned a "Historical Workshop" to be held August 16-17, 1965 at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Ark., to which we have been invited.

"A Bicentenniel Contest on Methodist Historical Subjects" is being featured among the students of Methodist History. Prizes will be given for the best essay in four areas as follows:

Area I Methodist Doctrine
Area II Methodist Life and Work
Area III Decisive Episodes in Methodist History
Area IV Methodist Biography

Any interested person, young or old, may enter the Contest.

The question is being asked: "How is the Association of Methodist Historical Societies financed?"

The Conferences make donations to support it. We have the list of the conferences that have made pledges and made payments to its support. We do not find where any conference that comprises the present Central Jurisdiction has made any contribution. The other conferences have pledged from $25.00 to $1,000. So much is pledged for each year. Therefore, in the light of the above, the Historical Society makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Louisiana Annual Conference cooperate in the Bicentennial Celebration, and that we ask the Bishop to nominate 10 or 12 persons to attend the meeting.

2. That we ask the program committee to give place for the celebration in the 1966 Conference, and a night be given for that purpose as requested by the National Association.

3. Since it is generally agreed that our "Mother Wesley" Church, New Orleans, is considered our oldest church, the program could be worked out to center around Wesley. The date for the celebration is January 2, 1966. The district superintendents of the several districts are asked to find out the oldest church on their particular district and work out the program to center around that church.

4. And since we are looking toward the all-inclusive church, it is the opinion of your society that we get in the main stream of Methodism by making some sort of contribution to the fund in support of the agency. This will at least let the Central Jurisdiction be represented. We would recommend a pledge, to begin with, of $100.00, payable $25.00 per year until paid.

The leaders of the movement suggest that we select someone at this session to make the address, and write the history of Louisiana Methodism and present same at the next conference.

W. Talbot Handy, Sr., Chairman

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

Proposed Amendment No. 13 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning the Time and Place of Meeting of Jurisdictional Conferences

At its seventh quadrennial session, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 26-May 8, 1964, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) on Monday morning, May 4, 1964, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Division II, Section IV, Art. IV, Paragraph 14 of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church which reads as follows:

"Para. 14 Art. IV.—Each Jurisdictional Conference shall meet within

the twelve months succeeding the meeting of the General Conference at such time and place as shall have been determined by the preceding Jurisdictional Conference, or by its properly constituted committee. The first meeting of each Jurisdictional Conference after the General Conference shall be called by the Council of Bishops at a date fixed by them and at a place selected by a committee on entertainment appointed by them."

by deletion and substitute for it the following:

"Para. 14. Art. IV.—Each Jurisdictional Conference shall meet at the time determined by the Council of Bishops or its delegated Committee, each Jurisdictional Conference convening on the same date as the others and at a place selected by the Jurisdictional Committee on Entertainment, appointed by its College of Bishops unless such a committee has been appointed by the preceding Jurisdictional Conference."

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

Proposed Amendment No. 14 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning Residential and Presidential Supervision of Bishops

At its seventh quadrennial session, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 26-May 8, 1964, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two thirds (2/3) on Monday morning, May 4, 1964, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Division III, Art. V, Paragraph 38, the first subparagraph, of the 1960 Discipline of the Methodist Church which reads as follows:

"Para. 38. Art. V.—The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected. A Bishop may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision by the Council of Bishops when such transfer is requested by the Jurisdictional Conference to which such proposed transfer is to be made."

by deletion and substitute for it the following:

"Para. 38. Art. V.—The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected or to which they have been transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one Jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) a jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless he shall have given his specific consent. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer until he has served one quadrennium in, or under assignment by, the jurisdiction which elected him to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval by a majority vote of the members, present and voting, of the Jurisdictional Conferences which are involved

after consideration by the Committee on Episcopacy. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference. Conditions (2), (3), and (4) above shall not apply in the case of the transfer of a bishop from the Central Jurisdiction in connection with the transfer of one or more Annual Conferences of that jurisdiction under Amendment IX."

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

Proposed Amendment No. 15 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning Membership in the Annual Conference of the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Conference Lay Leader

At its seventh quadrennial session, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 26-May 8, 1964, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) on Wednesday evening, May 6, 1964, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Amendment X (Div. II, Sec. VII, Art. I (Para. 21)), first sentence of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church which reads as follows:

"Amendment X, Article 1.—The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection with it, together with a lay member elected by each Pastoral Charge."

by deletion and substitute for it the following:

"Amendment X, Article I.—The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection with it, together with a lay member elected by each Pastoral Charge, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Conference Lay Leader."

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

Proposed Amendment No. 16 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning Additional Lay Members in the Annual Conference

At its seventh quadrennial session, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 26-May 8, 1964, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) on Wednesday evening, May 7, 1964, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Amendment X (Para. 47, Amending Div. II, Sec. VII, Article 1 (Para. 21)), last two sentences of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church which reads as follows:

"Amendment X. Article I.—Each pastoral charge served by more than one minister in full connection shall be entitled to two lay members. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of

one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The Methodist Church."

by deletion and substitute for it the following:

"Amend X, Article 1.—Each pastoral charge served by more than one minister in full connection shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are effective full-time ministers in full connection. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of The Methodist Church."

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

Proposed Amendment No. 17 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning the Abolition of the Central Jurisdiction

At its seventh quadrennial session, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 26-May 8, 1964, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) on Thursday morning, May 7, 1964, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Amendment IX, the entire subparagraph 5 of Art. V and the final Sentence of the last paragraph (the addition to paragraph 26) of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church which read as follows:

"Amendment IX. Art. V.—5. Whenever twenty-five per cent of the local church membership of the Central Jurisdiction have been transferred by this process to another jurisdiction or jurisdictions, the bishop of the Area from which the largest number have been transferred shall be transferred to the jurisdiction which has received the largest number by such transfer, and the representation of the Central Jurisdiction on the boards and agencies of the church shall thereafter be proportionately reduced.

Abolition of the Central Jurisdiction.—The Central Jurisdiction shall be abolished when all the Annual conferences now comprising it have been transferred to other jurisdictions in accordance with the voluntary procedure of Article V of this section. Each remaining bishop of the Central Jurisdiction shall thereupon be transferred to the jurisdiction to which the majority of the membership of his area have been transferred, and the Central Jurisdiction shall then be dissolved."

by deletion and substitute for it the following:

"Amendment IX. Art. V.—5. Abolition of Central Jurisdiction. The Central Jurisdiction shall be abolished when all of the Annual Conferences now comprising it have been transferred to other jurisdictions in accordance with the voluntary procedure of Article V of this section."

COMMITTEE ON INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS

WHEREAS the 1964 General Conference of The Methodist Church voted to move as quickly as possible toward the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction, and the development of an inclusive church at all levels of the church's organization and life; and

WHEREAS the South Central Jurisdictional Conference and the Central Jurisdictional Conference approved resolutions to implement the General Conference actions; and

WHEREAS the Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations of the South Central Jurisdiction has had meetings with a like committee of the Central Jurisdiction Advisory Council, and the said joint committees desire to present a minimum basis for united action whereby all Annual Conferences involved can express their desire to proceed as rapidly as possible toward achievement of the objectives of the said conferences;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. (a) The Central West, the Louisiana, The Texas, the West Texas, and the Southwest Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this resolution in accordance with Amendment IX, shall be deemed to have voted to transfer from the Central Jurisdiction to the South Central Jurisdiction, subject to the condition that (1) the South Central Jurisdictional Conference shall request the Council of Bishops to transfer to the South Central Jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., and (2) the Secretary of the said Jurisdictional Conference shall transmit such request to the Council of Bishops.

(b) The Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this resolution in accordance with Amendment IX, shall be deemed to have approved the transfer of the aforementioned Central Jurisdiction conferences to the South Central Jurisdiction.

2. (a) Each Annual Conference, by the adoption of this resolution, thereby commits itself to work faithfully for the development of an inclusive church at all levels of the church's organization and life. To implement this purpose the Annual Conferences within the States of Arkansas, Louisiana, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Texas agree to appoint representatives to State Interconference Commissions on Mergers (hereafter referred to as "State Commissions").

(b) Each State Commission shall report its recommendations to its constituent Annual Conference, and to the 1968 South Central Jurisdictional Conference.

(c) By the adoption of this resolution each Annual Conference declares its intent to accomplish the merger of all transferred conferences not later than 1968.

(d) Each State Commission provided for above shall be composed of one layman, one laywoman, one pastor, and one district superintendent from each Annual Conference in that State. These persons shall be nominated by the Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference.

(e) The Bishop who presides over each Annual Conference that may be a party to a merger agreement shall also be a member of the particular State Commission involved.

3. Inasmuch as it is contemplated that some of the transferred Annual Conferences may desire to merge in the immediate future with Annual Conferences having overlapping geographic boundaries, the adoption of this resolution shall be deemed to be a request of the College of Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction to convene a special session of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, as needed, to take such action as may be necessary to implement the objectives sought by the transfers of the aforementioned Central Jurisdiction Conferences to the South Central Jurisdiction.

4. The Annual Conferences adopting this resolution shall be deemed to have requested thereby the Council on World Service and Finance to consider the problems of pensions and minimum salary support growing out of Annual Conference mergers as church-wide problems, and to recommend to the General Conference that it provide adequate supplemental support for merged conferences on a continuing basis.

Official Certification of Action Taken By the Annual Conference

At the session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Held in New Orleans, Louisiana on June 10, 1965, the above resolution from the Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations came before the Louisiana Annual Conference, in Conference assembled, and after being read and officially presented, was voted on. The number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting was 111; the number voting AYE was 111; the number voting NO was 0.

Noah W. Moore, Jr., President
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

PLAN FOR MERGER OF THE TENNESSEE-KENTUCKY ANNUAL CONFERENCE WITH CONFERENCES OF THE SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

WHEREAS, it is the avowed policy of The Methodist Church to effect ultimately the dissolution of the Central Jurisdiction as one step toward achieving a truly inclusive Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, the Central Jurisdictional Conference and its constituent Annual Conferences are committed to the elimination of all forms of racial segregation and discrimination in The Methodist Church, including elimination (within a framework of overall planning) of the racially segregated Central Jurisdiction itself;

BE IT RESOLVED, Therefore, as follows:

1. The Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference, by the adoption of this Plan for the merger of the Tennessee-Kentucky Conference with Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction (hereafter called "The Plan"), and in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, hereby votes to transfer from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

2. Each of the other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction by the adoption of the Plan, and in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church shall be deemed to have approved the transfer of the Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

3. Each Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction by the adoption of this Plan, and in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church shall be deemed to have approved the transfer of the Tennessee-Kentucky Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

4. Each Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, by the

adoption of the Plan shall be deemed to have accepted into its membership, upon the effective date of the Plan, the following persons:

(A) All ministerial members (whether on trial or in full connection) of the Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference who are then appointed to churches located geographically within its boundaries.

(B) All ministerial members of the Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference (whether on trial or in full connection) under special appointment who then hold their quarterly conference membership in a local church located geographically within its boundaries.

(C) All retired ministerial members of the Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference who hold their quarterly conference membership in a local church located geographically within its boundaries.

All persons who shall become members of any Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction under subparagraphs "A," "B," or "C" above shall have all the rights (especially with respect to pensions and minimum salaries), privileges, and obligations of the other members of that Annual Conference.

5. The Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, by the adoption of the Plan, shall be deemed to have agreed that opportunities for lay participation in and enjoyment of the benefits of all their programs, activities, and institutions shall be provided without regard to race or color.

6. The Jurisdictional Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, by the adoption of the Plan, shall be deemed to have agreed to determine the boundaries of its Annual Conferences in such manner as to include each local church of the Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference in the other Annual Conferences of that Jurisdiction in which that local church is located geographically. Upon the effective date of the Plan, The Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference shall be discontinued as a separate entity of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

7. The Jurisdictional Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, by adoption of this Plan, shall be deemed to have requested the Council of Bishops to transfer to Southeastern Jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision the bishop of the Central Jurisdiction assigned to the Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference at the time of transfer. The Secretary of the Jurisdictional Conference shall immediately transmit the request to the Council of Bishops.

8. The Plan shall become effective upon its adoption by the required votes of each of the parties thereto, to-wit:

(A) The Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference.

(B) The other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction.

(C) The Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

(D) The Central Jurisdictional Conference.

(E) The Jurisdictional Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

9. The Secretary of each Annual Conference shall certify immediately the vote on the Plan to the College of Bishops of its Jurisdiction in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church so that prompt tabulation of all votes and announcement of the results thereof may be made.

RECORD OF VOTING ON ADOPTION OF THE PLAN

Vote taken on the 10th Day of June, 1965.
Number Present and Voting, 111.
Number Voting "FOR," 111.
Number Voting "AGAINST," 0.

Noah W. Moore, Jr., President
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

RESOLUTION FOR THE TRANSFER AND MERGER OF THE CENTRAL WEST CONFERENCE TO THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION AND GEOGRAPHIC CONFERENCES (OF THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION)

WHEREAS, it is the avowed policy of The Methodist Church to effect ultimately the dissolution of the Central Jurisdiction as one step toward achieving a truly inclusive Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, the South Central and Central Jurisdictional Conferences, and their constituent annual conferences, are committed to the elimination of all forms of racial segregation and discrimination in The Methodist Church, including elimination of the racially segregated Central Jurisdiction itself,

BE IT RESOLVED, THEREFORE, THAT:

1. The Central West Annual Conference, by adoption of this resolution, in accordance with the provisions of Amendment IX, of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, shall be deemed to have voted to transfer from the Central Jurisdiction to the South Central Jurisdiction.

2. The other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, by adoption of this resolution, in accordance with the provisions of the said Amendment IX, shall be deemed to have voted to approve the transfer of the Central West Annual Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the South Central Jurisdiction.

3. The Central West Annual Conference, the Missouri West Annual Conference and the Missouri East Annual Conference, by adoption of this resolution agree that the Central West Annual Conference, after it shall have been transferred to the South Central Jurisdiction, shall no longer continue to exist as a racially segregated conference; and the said Conferences further agree to proceed with the merger of the Central West, the Missouri West, and the Missouri East Annual Conferences pursuant to Section 4 of the aforementioned Amendment IX.

4. The Missouri West and the Missouri East Annual Conferences, by the adoption of this resolution, shall be deemed to have agreed to accept into their respective membership the following persons:

(a) All ministerial members of the Central West Annual Conference (whether on trial or in full connection) appointed to charges located geographically within their respective boundaries.

(b) All ministerial members of the Central West Annual Conferences (Whether on trial or in full connection) under special appoint-

ment who hold their quarterly conference membership in a local church located geographically within their respective boundaries.

(c) All retired ministerial members of the Central West Annual Conference who hold their quarterly conference membership in a local church located geographically within their respective boundaries.

(d) All Accepted Supply Pastors in their present relationship.

All persons who shall become members of either the Missouri West Annual Conference or the Missouri East Annual Conference pursuant to subparagraphs "a," "b," or "c" of paragraph 4 hereof, shall have the same status, rights, privileges and obligations as may be enjoyed or entailed by other members of the Missouri West and the Missouri East Annual Conferences, respectively (with particular reference to participation in salary plans, pensions, the privileges of enrolling in group hospital programs, etc.) It is further agreed that cabinets shall be requested to give careful consideration to providing opportunities for Central West Conference pastors to itinerate among churches other than those now comprising the Central West Conference.

6. The ministerial and lay persons now serving on boards and agencies of the Central West Annual Conference shall serve during the current quadrennium on like or similar boards and agencies of the Missouri West and Missouri East Annual Conference, respectively. It is further agreed that in ensuing quadrennia steps shall be taken to insure that all boards and agencies of the Missouri West and Missouri East Annual Conferences (or their successors) shall be racially inclusive.

7. The Missouri West Annual Conference and the Missouri East Annual Conference, by the adoption of this resolution, shall be deemed to have requested the presiding Bishop thereof (a) to establish districts, pursuant to his authority under paragraph 431.3 of the Discipline, without regard to the racial composition of the membership of local churches, and (b) to insure that the cabinets of said conferences shall be racially inclusive.

8. The Missouri West and Missouri East Annual Conferences, by the adoption of this resolution, shall be deemed to have agreed that within their respective boundaries opportunities for spiritual and intellectual growth and Christian service shall be made available to all without regard to race or color. It is agreed that such equal opportunities shall be provided particularly in such aspects of conference programs as activities of the W.S.C.S., W.S.G., youth work, and leadership training enterprises.

9. It is hereby agreed that wherever necessary, existing congregatious of the Central West Annual Conference shall be continued until such time as a more favorable climate shall have been created for the consideration of possible merger of congregations in close proximity.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Secretary of this Annual Conference shall forward certified copies of this Resolution, together with a record of the voting thereon, to (a) the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, (b) the College of Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction, (c) the Secretaries of the other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and (d) the Secretaries of the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

RECORD OF VOTING ON RESOLUTION
VOTE TAKEN ON THIS THE 10TH DAY OF JUNE, 1965
Number Present and Voting: 111
Number Voting "FOR" amendment: 111
Number Voting "AGAINST" amendment: 0
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

SIGNED:
Noah W. Moore, Jr., President
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

I, hereby Certify that the above record of voting is true and correct. Done This 10th day of June, 1965, at the City of New Orleans, Louisiana.
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary

RECORD OF VOTING

Vote taken on the Amendments to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

	No. Voting	*For*	*Against*
Amendment #13	111	111	0
Amendment #14	111	111	0
Amendment #15	111	111	0
Amendment #16	110	110	0
Amendment #17	111	111	0

Resolution for the Committee on Interjurisdictional Concerns:
Number Present and Voting: 111
Number Voting "FOR": 111
Number Voting "AGAINST": 0

Resolution of the merger of Tennessee-Kentucky Conference:
Number Present and Voting: 111
Number Voting "FOR": 111
Number Voting "AGAINST": 0

Resolution on the Merger and Transfer of the Central West Conferences to the Southcentral Jurisdiction:
Number Present and Voting: 111
Number Voting "FOR": 111
Number Voting "AGAINST": 0

I, Hereby certify that the above record of Voting is true and correct and that such matters did come before the Louisiana Conference in their Ninety-Eighth Session, Held in Mount Zion Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, June 10th, 1965.
Jeffery C. Bibbons, Secretary of the Conference

MINISTERS' WIVES REPORT

Bishop and Mrs. N. W. Moore, Jr., Ministers' Wives, Widows, and Members of the Conference:

This is the first report from your president, and we feel grateful for the many accomplishments of this first year of a new quadrennium. Truly we have witnessed our stewardship as first ladies of the Manse. The entire conference organization has shown a spirit of cooperativeness in their efforts to increase the annuity rate in our conference. We have received reports from the various District Presidents which indicate a very progressive program of study and fellowship.

At the Annual session of the Association we witnessed a very informative and entertaining program. We were pleased to welcome more than 100 wives, widows and all four District presidents. Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr. challenged the group in her usual manner to look for new horizons to conquer. The Highlight and a first for the Conference was a beautifully arranged luncheon at the Sheraton-Charles Hotel where more than 80 persons participated. Mrs. Moore and a committee of ladies served as hostesses and we were delighted by a solo from Mrs. Theresa Calvin, "Day Is Done."

The following reports were received from the District Presidents:

Baton Rouge	Mrs. Carl T. Wethers	$1,820.00
New Iberia	Mrs. W. R. London, Jr.	1,775.00
New Orleans	Mrs. T. R. W. Harris	2,687.21
Shreveport	Mrs. W. S. P. Norris	1,460.71
Offering at Conference		57.86
Total		$7,800.78

The Ministers' Wives have dedicated themselves to learn "How to deal with Controversy and Conflict" not only in the home but in their congregation and community. It is with humility and gratitude that we extend to all who make this an historic year and we wish for all many more successful years of witnessing for the cause of Christ.

Gratefully submitted,
Ruth G. Carter, President

SUMMARY REPORT OF CLINIC ON LOCAL CHURCH CO-OPERATION

Bishop Moore and fellow-workers of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The meeting was sponsored by the Central Jurisdiction in cooperation with the section of Home Fields, Board of Missions and held at Interdenominational Theological Center, Atlanta, Georgia, on February 22-25, 1965, Dr. John H. Graham, Director. The major areas presented were: Local Church Co-operation in Larger Parish; in The Group Ministry; in Extended Ministry.

The types of Staffs considered were: Single ministers only; Single minister with only lay volunteers for secretarial work, music, visitation, lay preaching, etc.; Single minister with paid worker(s)—may also include lay volunteers; Multiple ministers only may be a pastor director

with associates, or pastors of different appointments; Multiple ministers with only lay volunteers; multiple ministers with paid lay-workers—may include lay volunteers.

The types of appointment strategies were: a) Stations; b) Circuits; c) Multiple appointments. A proposal for the development of a parish; 1) Factors to be considered in establishing a parish; number of members of the participating churches; number of persons in the service area; school district or other legal grouping; sociological factors; geographical factors such as distance, natural boundaries, etc. Factors to be considered in planning the life of a parish: A central planning body for the entire parish, regardless of the number of operating units, in which each of the units is represented for the purpose of: a) General Planning, b) policy making, c) administration. This group would be responsible for the planning and directing the entire life and work of the parish so that it would be related to the needs of the concern described by the church at large.

Standards to be observed in arranging a parish: (A) Adequate housing for various aspects of the ministry of the parish. (B) A full-time trained clergyman. (C) Adequate provision for equipping the laity for their ministry. (D) Adequate financing: current expenses, administrative, benevolences. (E) Worship and learning experience available to all members each week, not necessarily in each of the buildings. (F) One adequate official organ of communication throughout the parish.

A broad outline for a circuit program for a year would include development of this outline, or "total program," should be carried out by a Circuit official board when at all possible. Otherwise, this should be done by the minister or a small group. The time-segment involved for any given specific program may vary from one meeting to several weeks or months.

Bishop Matthew W. Clair challenged the group with several messages: Theme—"Preaching in These Revolutionary Days." Other leadership and resource personnel: Harold S. Huff, director, Town and Country Work, Board of Missions, Philadelphia, Pa., Ralph Williamson, Professor, Town and Country Work, I. T. C., Harold McSwan, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., Master J. Wynn, President, Gammon Theological Seminary, Harry V. Richardson, President, I.T.C.

The Town and Country Committee on the Shreveport district is organized. A study was made on the district in August and September, 1964. The district secretary, Tillman J. Howard, attended the National Convocation on Town and Country Work, in October, 1964. Recommendations:

1. That the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work be organized and include the district Secretary of Town and Country Work and one ministerial and lay member from each district.

2. That each district would seek to organize a district committee with the District secretary as chairman, using as a guide the manual for the Commission on Town and Country Work.

3. That the Conference Committee on Town and Country Work would hold a Clinic on Local Church Co-operation as soon as possible using the Assistance of the General Board to: a) help us to sense the need of the program; b) educate us to the value of uniting our strength;

c) and help choose Pilot Project on the several Districts.

4. That we would follow this Clinic with district clinics.

5. That an adequate amount will be included in the Conference budget to sponsor these plans.

Respectfully submitted,
William S. P. Norris

AUDITOR'S REPORT

November 24, 1965

Louisiana Annual Conference,
Central Jurisdiction, Methodist Church,
1870 Harding Boulevard,
Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with our engagement, we have conducted an examination of certain books and records of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church for the period from June 12, 1964 thru June 30, 1965. We now submit our report thereon, including the exhibits and schedule as indexed on the preceding page.

Scope of Examination
Exhibits and Schedule

We present in Exhibit "A" a summary of your receipts and disbursements for the period under review, supported by Exhibit "B," the Statement of Cash Receipts, Exhibit "C," the Statement of Cash Disbursements and Schedule #1, Bank Reconciliation as at June 30, 1965. The two latter Exhibits show detailed classifications of the receipts and disbursements, respectively. By referring to Exhibit "A," you will note that there was a balance in your bank account at June 12, 1964 in the amount of $15,767.76 and in the First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Scotlandville a total balance of $6,746.37. At June 30, 1965 your bank balance had increased to $23,902.07 and your savings accounts had increased to $8,259.84, resulting in a total net increase of cash during the period ended June 30, 1965 in the amount of $9,647.78.

Receipts and Disbursements

All deposits as recorded in the Cash Receipts book were traced to the bank statements. Certain columns in the Cash Receipts book were re-added and the total of all columns cross-footed. Receipts from the various Districts as evidenced by the Treasurer's Reports compiled during the period from June 12, 1964 thru June 30, 1965 were traced individually into the Cash Receipts book and no differences were found. The total of all maintenance appropriations from the Division of National Missions submitted for our examinations were found to be in agreement with the total as recorded in the Cash Receipts book. All receipts are reported in Exhibit "B" as they are recorded in the Cash Receipts book.

All paid checks were examined for correct signatures and endorsements and were traced to the Cash Disbursements book. Certain columns

in the Cash Disbursements book were re-added and the totals of all columns were cross-footed. Disbursements for District Maintenance were compared with the maintenance appropriations received during the period ended June 30, 1965 and were found to be in agreement. We also made a substantial test check of the other disbursements, except those for salaries, by examining invoices from the creditors and other documentary evidence. The various columns of the Cash Disbursements book were analyzed and are reported in detail in Exhibit "C." The distribution of the Cash Disbursements balanced with the total checks issued and the bank account was reconciled as shown in Schedule #1, Bank Reconciliation.

No outside verification of any of the figures contained in this report was effected except the balances in the First Federal Savings and Loan Association and the City National Bank.

Based upon the foregoing verifications, we are of the opinion that all recorded receipts were accounted for and that recorded expenditures, except salaries, were properly made.

We wish to take this opportunity to express our appreciation for your having entrusted this assignment with us and to highly commend your Treasurer on the efficient manner in which his accounting records were maintained during the period ended June 30, 1965.

Respectfully submitted,
CABALLERO and ROGER
By Laurent J. Roger
Certified Public Accountant

LJR:SE

EXHIBIT "A"

Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
June 12, 1964 Thru June 30, 1965

City National Bank:

Cash in City National Bank—June 12, 1964	$ 15,767.76	
Add: Cash Receipts (Exhibit "B")	156,477.18	
Total Cash in Bank to Be Accounted for	172,244.94	
Deduct: Cash Disbursements (Exhibit "C")	148,342.87	
TOTAL CASH IN CITY NATIONAL BANK —June 30, 1965 (Schedule #1)		$ 23,902.07

First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Scotlandville:

Cash on Deposit, for Board of Christian Education— Balance June 12, 1964	$ 3,532.23	
Add: Interest Credited During the Period Ended June 30, 1965	243.82	
Total Cash—Board of Christian Education		$ 3,776.05

Cash on Deposit, for Treasurer's Reserve Fund—				
Balance, June 12, 1964		648.38		
Add: Interest Credited During the Period Ended June 30, 1965		44.76		
Total Cash—Treasurer's Reserve Fund			693.14	
Cash on Deposit, for Minimum Salary Fund—				
Balance, June 12, 1964		2,565.76		
Add: Additional Deposits—December 17, 1964	$1,000.00			
Interest Credited During the Period Ended June 30, 1965	199.62	1,199.62		
Total Cash—Minimum Salary Fund			3,765.38	
Cash on Deposit, for Scholarship Fund—Balance, June 30, 1965			25.27	
Total Cash in First Federal Savings and Loan Association				$ 8,259.84
Total Cash in Bank and Savings Association—June 30, 1965				$ 32,161.91

The items shown on the above Statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report.

EXHIBIT "B"

Statement of Cash Receipts
June 12, 1964 Thru June 30, 1965

Districts:		
New Orleans	$ 49,602.30	
Baton Rouge	36,010.88	
New Iberia	22,277.69	
Shreveport	25,107.39	$132,998.26
Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church		10,780.93
Reserve Pension Fund:		
From Ministers' Wives	7,397.93	
From Methodist Publishing House	2,713.32	10,111.25

Conference Offerings	1,047.24
Contribution, Summer Program—Special	25.00
Board of Lay Activities—Special	375.00
Refund Allotment—Louisiana Conference Program Committee	57.50
Refund—Council on World Service	1,000.00
Special—from Rev. E. L. Berry	82.00
Total Receipts Deposited—June 12, 1964 Thru June 30, 1965	$156,477.18

The items shown on the above Statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report.

EXHIBIT "C"

Statement of Cash Disbursements June 12, 1964 Thru June 30, 1965

Board of Pensions:		
Conference Claimants	$ 47,681.00	
Travel Expenses	250.00	$ 47,931.00
Council on World Services and Finances:		
World Service Commission on Apportionment	19,000.00	
General Administration Fund	1,500.00	
One Great Hour	200.00	
Television Ministry	200.00	
Fellowship	200.00	
Interdenominational Cooperative Fund	400.00	
Temporary General Aid	225.00	21,725.00
Conference Board of Education:		
Executive's Salary	6,079.92	
Assistant's Salary	1,738.00	
Travel and Other Administrative Expenses	2,751.87	
Scholarship Assistance	375.00	
Conference Allocation 1963-1964	5,000.00	
Methodist Student Movement	58.00	16,002.79
District Maintenance:		
New Orleans	5,165.01	
New Iberia	2,049.17	
Baton Rouge	1,000.00	
Shreveport	2,566.75	10,780.93

District Superintendents' Subsidy:		
New Orleans District	8,288.84	
New Iberia District	8,666.58	
Baton Rouge District	8,583.92	
Shreveport District	8,004.92	33,544.26
The New Orleans Area:		
Area Budget	2,500.00	
Balance on Conference Allocation—Pastor's School	2,000.00	
Annual Conference Expenses	152.74	4,652.74
Board of Ministerial Training		94.00
Board of Home Missions and Church Extension (Church Note)		3,378.00
Printing Conference Journal		2,016.29
Amount Forwarded		$140,125.01
Treasurer's Office:		
Treasurer's Salary	585.00	
Auditing	390.00	
Secretary's Salary	325.00	
Office Expenses	903.33	
Bank Charges	20.91	$ 2,224.24
Gulfside Association		395.00
Conference Statistician		319.15
Board of Social Concerns Expenses		217.45
Conference Board of Lay Activities Expenses		250.00
Contribution—Board of Missions		25.00
Contribution for Louisiana Annual Conference		175.00
Southwestern Area:		
Budget Allocation	1,000.00	
Pastor's School	200.00	
Treasurer's Expenses	17.00	
Conference Speaker	254.18	1,471.18
Conference Secretary—Salary and Expenses		1,127.80
Cabinet:		
Allocation	34.15	
Travel	953.89	988.04
Contribution—Conference Souvenir Program		25.00

First Federal Savings and Loan Association:

Deposit for Minimum Salary Fund	1,000.00
Total Disbursements—June 12, 1964 Thru June 30, 1965	$148,342.87

The items shown on the above Statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations contained in the text of this report.

SCHEDULE #1

Bank Reconciliation

June 30, 1965

Balance Per Bank Statement—June 30, 1965		$ 48,540.30
Deduct, Outstanding Checks:		
Check Numbers	**Amount**	
1188	$ 16.63	
1196	8.33	
3197	17.00	
3211	8.33	
3212	58.33	
3213	16.67	
3214	19.17	
3215	16.67	
3216	16.67	
3217	16.67	
3218	250.00	
3219	16.67	
3220	16.67	
3221	25.00	
3222	12.92	
3223	14.58	
3224	20.00	
3227	23,681.00	
3228	254.18	
3229	152.74	24,638.23
BALANCE PER BANK—JUNE 30, 1965		$ 23,902.07

VII

IN MEMORIAM

We gaze with awe and wonder at the marvelous things done by these our compatriots who no longer answer the roll of our beloved conference. Robert McIntyre has caught the essence of our feeling in his epic of a few words.

"I gazed toward heaven in vision clear
And watched the angel tall, who waits,
To welcome those whom God draws near,
The city with the twelve gates.
I spoke to him, 'What Strong soul led
To Jesus' cross this bright array?'
His smile broke glorious, as he said,
'A man named Wesley passed this way.' "

Death has caused us to gaze to the hills from which comes our strength and hope and we hear anew these words of the poet because "a man named Wesley passed this way."

C. E. Chastain, a builder, financier, and preacher, was full of the zeal that makes men tall. He gave of his best as he lived among us, but now the best has gone to give account of his stewardship.

Thomas J. Bridgett, a pioneer who never knew the word failure, struggle with the job until the frame became weak and the age limit put a stop to his travel. And yet, as he bathes in the sunlight of God, he felt the welcome command would come to rescue him from this world of toil.

Andrew J. McCoy fought a good fight. No charge too small that he could not lift the eyes of those he served beyond the confines of narrow bounds. His preaching has left its imprint upon many worth-while souls.

C. C. Tadmey, a stalwart of persistency, who never could say no, reached the end of journey and called the life so blessed a worth-while venture.

These our brethren have fallen but they leave a line of splendor that we can dedicate our lives to extend this line beyond the portals of this world. Onward the line advances, shaking sin in its wake, opening the eyes of them that sleep, and pouring oil for those who neglect. The souls new-born arise and in the name of Jesus the Christ make this world as one re-born.

VIII

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Ananias Frear	Mississipp iMission, 1868.	Founder	Effective	39	Jackson, La., Jan. 4, 1871
Ebernezer Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	50	New Orleans, July 3, 1873
Samuel Small	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Effective	70	Feliciana, Oct. 12, 1873
James M. Bryan	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Presiding Elder	69	Donaldsonville, Jan. 2, 1876
Wm. Daily, D.D. LL.D.	Indiana, 1831	Founder	Effective	...	New Orleans, Sept. 17, 1878
Henry P. Taylor	African Zion	1873	Effective	65	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1877
Reuben W. Overton		1873	Effective	52	Houma, Jan. 5, 1877
Joseph Dutch	New York Zion, 1862	1872	Deacon	27	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1879
Peter Brown		1875	Effective	58	Clinton, Oct. 1879
James M. Vance	African Zion	Founder	Effective	65	New Orleans, May, 1897
Geo. Washington No. 2		Founder	Superannuated	...	Terrebonne, Oct. 25, 1890
Robert Hodge	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	74	New Orleans, March 12, 1881
James Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, March 10, 1881
Reason Ennis		1870	Superannuated	74	Biloxi, Miss., Aug. 1, 1882
John Brock		Founder	Located E.	75	Longstreet, Aug. 1, 1882
Marshall Smith		1874		50	Shady Grove, June 17, 1882
Scott Chinn	Miss. Mis.; license before was by M. E. Church, So.	Founder, 1865	Superannuated	80	New Orleans, June 17, 1882
John W. Wesley		1869	Effective	36	Vicksburg, Miss., Feb .18, 188
Thomas Kennedy	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder, 1869	Effective	62	New Orleans, Nov. 1, 1883
Isaac Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	1870	Ex-pres. N. O. Univ.	56	New Orleans, Feb. 12, 1883
James A. Dean	Providence, 1860	1882	Superannuated	62	New Brunswick, Mar. 30, 1885
Joseph Gould		Founder, 1869	Superannuated	62	New Orleans, March 1, 1886
Nicholas Burton	African M. E., 1872	1881	Superannuated	58	Lake Providence, 1887
Henry Green	Miss. Mis.; license before was by Detroit	1885	Ef.; ex-pres., N. O. U.	88	New Orleans, March 10, 1886
Almon F. Hoyt, A.M., S.T.B.		1885	Deacon	35	Albuquerque, N.Mex., Oct. 27, 1888
Geo. W. Shelby		1886	Local Elder	32	Grand Cane, Oct. 19, 1889
Grayham Bell	Rep. Laity 3 tms. Gen.	Founder, 1869	Superannuated	49	New Orleans, June 3, 1889
Samuel Osborne	Conf. Miss. Mission, 1865	1886	Superannuated	65	New Orleans, March, 1890
Alfred Legardy		1873	Effective	93	Shreveport, Feb. 2, 1891
Wm. Smith		1878	Effective	47	Thibodaux, Nov. 20, 1891
Robert J. Thomas		1882	Superannuated	36	Merrick, Jan. 28, 1892
Wm. Murrell	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder, 1869	Superannuated	78	New Orleans, Feb. 7, 1892
Charles Downs		1869	Superannuated	82	Camp Parapet, Feb. 17, 1892
Levi Johnson		1869	Superannuated	76	Mandeville, April 14, 1892
Anthony Ross	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	Founder	Superannuated	87	New Orleans, April 14, 1892
Priesly Yarbrough	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	1868	Superannuated	72	Baton Rouge, July 11, 1891
Cortez Thompson		1872	Superannuated	46	Cypress, Sept. 12, 1893
Sanders Wright		1881	Effective	70	Shreveport, Oct. 10, 1899
John W. Collett, B.S.			Deacon	42	Bertie, Jan. 19, 1894
Perry Hall			Superannuated	26	New Orleans, June 18, 1894
Austin Kennedy		1870	Superannuated	69	Shriever, 1895
Alexander Primus		1880	Superannuated	...	New Orleans, Jan. 20, 1892
Reese Thompson		1876	Superannuated	42	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1892
Simon Evans		1879	Effective	45	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1895
Wm. P. Forrest		1869	Effective	75	Carrollton, June 16, 1895
Alexander J. Ford		1881	Effective	42	Natchitoches, May 31, 1896
George M. Wells, A.M.		1882	Effective	53	Natchitoches, May 31, 1894
James W. Hudson	Mississippi Mission	1887	Superannuated	53	Shreveport, Aug. 20, 1894
Emperor Williams		Founder, 1869	Effective	74	New Orleans, Aug. 25, 1894
Stephen Priestly		1870	Effective	64	New Orleans, Oct. 29, 1896
Thos. G. Montgomery		1872	Effective	53	New Orleans, Jan. 31, 1897
Braxton Bolden		1882	Effective	40	Camp Parapet, Nov. 14, 1897
James M. Bryan, Jr.		1887	Effective	51	Darrowville, Aug. 7, 1898
Alfred J. Pickett		1885	Effective	46	New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1898
Dennis G. Butler		1885	Effective P.E.	43	Washington, Oct. 6, 1896
Addison Moore	M. E. Church, South	1871	Effective	54	Baton Rouge, Jan. 12, 1898
John Fopp		1883	Prof. Gilbert Acad.	70	Dixie Cross Rd. July 7, 1899
Stephen P. Richards, A.B.		1898	Effective	32	Bayou Seie, Aug. 21, 1898
Ralph C. Barrow		1883	Effective	55	Washington Chap., Nov. 1. 1901
Alexander Connelly		1886	Superannuated	55	Ball Town, Oct. 28, 1901
Augustus G. Davis		1886	Effective	48	Mt. Carmel, July 29, 1902
Alfred McGlockin		1885	Effective	58	Fairfield, April 30, 1902
Shadrick R. Hanson		1885	Effective	48	Rosedale— Jan. 15, 1902

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
Isaac C. Clemons, B.D.,A.B...	Tennessee, 1889.....	1893	Effective.....	38	Cheneyville, Oct. 31, 1902
George S. Mussungton.....	.....	1902	Effective.....	46	Flournoy, March 28, 1906
Frank Harvey.....	.....	1872	Superannuated..	52	Napoleonville, Dec. 4, 1903
Honaver, O. Williams.....	.....	1890	Effective.....	46	Algiers, March 15, 1904
William Harrison.....	.....	1888	Superannuated..	49	Clinton, Sept. 19, 1904
John Sparks.....	.....	1871	Effective.....	59	Pleasant Hill, June 14, 1904
Henry A. McClellan.....	.....	1893	Effective.....	37	Baton Rouge, June 16, 1904
Calvin M. Anerum.....	.....	1891	Effective.....	38	Brownlee, July 1, 1904
Moses T. Fairfax.....	.....	1884	Effective.....	52	Centerville, Aug. 27, 1904
John H. Pierre.....	.....	1885	Superannuated..	49	St. Martinville, Sept. 7, 1904
Samuel E. H. Morant.....	.....	1874	Effective.....	56	New Orleans, Nov. 14, 1904
Samuel Bell.....	A.M.E., 1875.....	1887	Effective.....	52	Mandeville Jan. 19, 1904
A. H. Banks.....	.....	1887	Effective.	51	Campti, Jan. 23, 1905
William Davis.....	.....	1879	Effective.....	57	Monroe, Jan. 31, 1905
Alfred Gray.....	.....	1891	Superannuated..	48	Washington, Feb. 18, 1905
Stephen Duncan.....	.....	1875	Superannuated..	57	New Orleans, April 9, 1905
Zachary T. Gayden.....	.....	1878	Superannuated..	54	Clinton, July 22, 1905
George Washington.....	.....	1870	Superannuated..	79	Pleasant Valley, Aug. 15, 1905
Austin Jones.....	.....	1870	Superannuated..	75	Washington Chap., July 17, 1905
Louis G. Arkinson, D.D.....	S.E. Indiana, 1860.....	1888	Superannuated..	...	Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 20, 1905
S. Hampton James.....	.....	1881	.....	50	Baton Rouge, Apr. 2, 1906
Charles Monroe.....	.....	1881	Superannuated .	41	Clarksdale, Miss., Mar. 1906
Charles D. Shalowhorne.....	.....	1883	Effective.....	...	Baton Rouge, May 15, 1906
Joseph Johnson.....	.....	1883	Effective.....	51	Waxie, Jan. 28, 1904
John Tutson.....	.....	1900	Effective.....	...	Fardoche
Joseph A. Tircuit.....	.....	1889	Effective.....	47	New Orleans, Oct. 19, 1907
Joseph Armstead.....	.....	1869	Superannuated..	104	Shreveport, Oct. 7, 1908
Stephen Tilman.....	.....	1889	Superannuated..	...	Patoutville
Charles Barnes.....	.....	1882	Effective.....	...	Clinton
W. D. Goodman.....	North Ohio.....	1876	Effective.....	...	St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 1908
Abraham Hilton.....	Louisiana.....		Superannuated..	...	Louisiana, Oct. 6 1916
A. E. P. Albert, DD., MD. ..	Louisiana.....	1878	Effective.....	...	New Orleans, Aug. 5, 1910
A. E. P. Pierce.....	Louisiana.....	1898	Effective.....	...	Louisiana, July 3, 1911
J. W. Lewis.....	Louisiana.....	1892	Effective.....	...	Louisiana, Sept. 12, 1910
N. R. Randolph.....	Louisiana.....	1885	Effective.....	...	Louisiana, Dec. 20, 1910
F. S. Brown.....	Louisiana.....	1904	Superannuated..	...	Louisiana, Feb. 2, 1911
J. D. Brighton.....	Louisiana.....	1897	Effective.....	...	Louisiana, Apr. 29, 1911
M. J. Dyer.....	Louisiana.....	1881	Superannuated..	...	Louisiana, June 1, 1912
W. R. Butler.....	Louisiana.....	1884	Superannuated..	...	New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1912
Eugene Baptiste.....	Louisiana.....	1886	Superannuated..	...	New Orleans Mar. 24, 1912
J. D. Banks.....	Louisiana.....	1903	Effective.....	...	Baker, La., Nov. 6, 1912
A. J. Proctor.....	Louisiana.....	1907	Effective.....	...	Oct. 27, 1912
Thomas McCary.....	Louisiana.....	1887	Superannuated..	...	New Orleans, Nov. 12, 1912
M. L. Franklin.....	Louisiana.....	1882	Effective.....	...	Jeanerette, Oct. 13, 1913
Wm. Estor.....	Louisiana.....	1888	Retired.....	...	Fisher, May 4, 1913
Nelson Burton.....	Louisiana.....	1867	Retired.....	...	Ashbury, Oct. 13, 1913
H. T. O. Abbot.....	Louisiana...	1868	Retired	...	Shreveport, Oct. 25, 1918
D. D. Williams.....	Louisiana.....	1906	Effective.....	...	Hahnville, Dec. 1, 1913
D. M Seals.....	Louisiana.....	1903	Retired.....	...	New Orleans, Dec. 18, 1913
P. W. Clark.....	Louisiana...	1888	Effective.....	...	Lake Charles, 1914
M. S. Goins.....	Louisiana.....	1888	Effective.....	...	Washington, 1914
W. R. H. Harry.....	Louisiana.....	1902	Effective.....	...	Allen, La., 1914
Hiram C. Wilson.....	Louisiana.....	1904	Effective.....	...	Ashville, 1915
Louis Smith.....	Louisiana.....	1906	Superannuated..	...	1915
Samuel Davage.....	Washington.....	1871	Retired.....	...	New Orleans, 1915
Eli Williams.....	Louisiana.....	1903	Effective.....	...	Batchelor, 1915
Charles Pardo.....	Louisiana.....	1901	Effective.....	...	Olevia, 1915
Joshua J. Obee.....	Louisiana.....	1889	Effective.....	...	Shreveport, 1915
B. M. Hubbard.....	Louisiana.....	1891	Effective.....	...	Baton Rouge, 19——
P. C. Worshum.....	Louisiana.....	1896	Effective.....	...	New Iberia, 19——
Jessie D. Pool.....	Louisiana.....	1888	Effective.....	...	1917
H. C. Carr.....	Louisiana.....	1888	Effective.....	...	New Orleans, 19——
E. B. Richards.....	Louisiana.....	1885	Effective.....	...	1917
Alexander Martin.....	Louisiana.....	1892	Retired.....	...	Mandeville, 19——
G. W. Banks.....	Louisiana.....	1903	Effective.....	...	Longsport, 1917
E. H. Hall.....	Louisiana.....	1901	Effective.....	...	Boyce
W. C. Turner.....	Louisiana.....	1903	Retired.....	...	1918
Allen Lester.....	Louisiana.....	1877	Retired.....	...	New Orleans, 1918
Frank Walker.....	Louisiana.....	1876	Retired.....	...	New Orleans, 1918
D. S. Kilbourne.....	Louisiana.....	1902	Retired.....	...	Denham Springs, 1918
H. W. Welch.....	Louisiana.....	1893	Retired.....	...	1920
Ed. Powell.....	Louisiana.....	1888	Effective.....	...	1920
Thomas A. Jackson.....	Louisiana.....	1913	Effective.....	...	Gretna, 1920
Jules Bean.....	Louisiana.....	1885	Retired.....	...	Beatville
P. C. Cotton.....	Louisiana.....	1887	Effective.....	...	Melville
G. C. Colston.....	Louisiana.....	1898	Retired.....	...	Natchitoches
S. M. Haynes.....	Louisiana.....	1902	Effective.....	...	Vanceville, April 6, 1922
Thos. J. Josson.....	Louisiana.....	1882	Retired.....	...	Slidell
Geo. A. Fayne.....	Louisiana.....	1892	Effective	...	Baton Rouge
Edward Fields.....	Louisiana.....	1877	Retired.....	...	New Orleans, 1921
Julius F. Marshall	Louisiana.....	1877	Retired..	...	Chicago
J. R. Williams.....	Louisiana.....	1905	Retired.....	...	Shreveport
H. Armston.....	Louisiana.....	1881	Effective.....	...	New Orleans

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
S. A. Davis	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	Hammond
J. J. Wolridge	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	Bogalusa
J. S. Weaver	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	New Orleans
Henry Taylor	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	New Orleans
J. S. Barnes	Louisiana	1879	Retired	...	.....
Valcour Chapman	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	New Orleans
I. L. Turner	Louisiana	1906	Retired	...	.....
F. M. Washington	Louisiana	1909	Effective	...	Baton Rouge
F. T. Chinn	Louisiana	1903	Retired	...	.....
E. C. Bradford	Louisiana	1870	Retired	...	New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1925
James Robinson	Louisiana	1896	Effective	...	1924
Simon Mitchell	Louisiana	1890	Effective	...	1924
G. G. Priestly	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Rapides, 1924
J. C. Brown	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	.....
B. F. Branch	Louisiana	1900	Effective	...	Crowley, Apr. 29, 1925
J. S. Jones	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	1926
E. W. Jackson	Louisiana	1883	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1926
B. W. Owens	Louisiana	1903	Effective	...	1926
F. D. Thomas	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	1926
Robert Wilkins	Louisiana	1909	Retired	...	Boyce, 1926
Samuel Green	Louisiana	1885	Effective	...	Denham Springs, 1926
Pompey Bibbs	Louisiana	1891	Effective	...	Mansfield, 1926
George W. O'Gilvee	Louisiana	1906	Effective	...	New Orleans, 1926
C. W. Kershaw	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	New Orleans, 1927
T. F. Robinson	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Crowley, 1927
David Garner	Louisiana	1916	Effective	...	Mansfield, 1927
S. A. Mason	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	Hammond, 1927
William L. Amos	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Bunkie, 1928
Cornelius Johnson	Louisiana	1902	Effective	...	Shreveport, 1928
Aaron W. Goins	Louisiana	1895	Retired	...	Natchitoches, 1928
Henry J. Wright	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	New York City, 1928
Chas. L. Angrum	Louisiana	1906	Retired	...	Baton Rouge
G. J. Rogers	Louisiana	1881	Retired	69	Jeanerette, May 4, 1928
G. H. Young	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	Alexandria
Arthur Booker	Louisiana	1881	Effective	...	New Orleans
H. R. Bernard	Louisiana	1901	Effective	...	Baldwin
R. A. Walmsley	Louisiana	1915	Effective	...	Morgan City
W. S. Robinson	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	Welsh
James D. McCain	Louisiana	1911	Effective	54	Lake Providence, May 26, 1930
John A. Lindsay	Louisiana	1900	Effective	57	Booneville, Aug. 31, 1930
O. J. Harvey	Louisiana	1898	Effective	...	.....
Geo. C. Huton	Louisiana	1917	Effective	...	Shreveport, April 18, 1930
Chas. W. Reeves	Louisiana	1888	Retired	65	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
Chas. D. Crockett	Louisiana	1884	Retired	...	Slidell
Sanders Carroll	Louisiana	1884	Retired	54	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
John McGee	Louisiana	1891	Retired	...	Shreveport
H. A. Sorrell	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	New Orleans
D. G. Pharris	Louisiana	1891	Retired	...	Natalbany
F. D. Powers	Louisiana	1883	Retired	...	Berwick
T. P. Norris	Louisiana	1895	Effective	...	Slidell 1-1-31
L. H. Smith	Louisiana	1913	Effective	...	Monroe
J. H. Rylander	Louisiana	1881	Retired	...	Clinton
M. L. Baldwin	Louisiana		Retired	...	Mississippi
A. W. M. Obee	Louisiana		Retired	...	.....
Bedford Carr	Louisiana		Effective	...	Alexandria
R. B. Sanford	Louisiana		Retired	...	.....
S. S. Earles	Louisiana	1895	Effective	...	Slidell
M. C. Harrison	Louisiana	1928	Retired	...	.....
D. A. Landry	Louisiana	1916	Effective	...	.....
J. B. Johnson	Louisiana		Retired	...	Baton Rouge, Jan. 28, 1932
W. A. Tyns	Louisiana		Retired	...	Baton Rouge, Jan. 8, 1922
J. A. Landry	Louisiana		Effective	...	New Orleans, March 17, 1932
Wm. M. Emmitt	Louisiana		Retired	...	Shreveport, June 18, 1932
Wm. H. Jones	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Algiers, La., July 25, 1932
C. S. Stanley	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, July 5, 1932
T. A. Brown	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Washington, Dec. 30, 1932
J. A. Vincent	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, April 14, 1933
M. R. Walker	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Dec. 13, 1932
W. H. Lang	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, April 1, 1934
W. M. Harrell	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, May 26, 1934
H. J. Williams	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1934
R. F. Long	Louisiana	1905	Effective	...	New Orleans, June 17, 1934
D. L. Dumphrey	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Lake Charles, Jan. 26, 1935
Allen L. Robinson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Rosedale, April 1, 1935
John D. Wilson	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Orleans, Sept. 7, 1935
D. G. Taylor	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Orleans, Oct. 6, 1935
B. J. Reddix	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, Oct. 19, 1935
J. E. Rolax	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, Nov. 27, 1935
R. J. Johnson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Booneville, La .
Jarred Green	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	.....
Geo. Thomas	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Franklinton, Sept. 19, 1936
C. D. C. Bryant	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Clinton, La.
L. C. Thomas	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, La., Apr. 27, 1937
T. B. Oville	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
S. M. Garner	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baldwin, La.
Cornelius Spears	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Baldwin, La.

Names	*From What Conference*	*Joined La. When?*	*Relation at Death*	*Age*	*Died—Time and Place*
W. A. Tyus	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Opelousas, La.
Chas. Anderson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
I. E. Badie	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Alexandria, La.
T. A. Hampton	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La.
J. H. Thompson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La. 1940
H. W. Gray	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	New Orleans, La., 1940
Hubbard Daniels	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	1940
Stephen Powell	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Shreveport, 8-25-40
Robert Jones	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	1940
Travis Larkins	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	1940
S. P. Branch	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	.....
John Wise	.....	....	.....	...	1943
Joseph L. Jackson	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Franklin, La., 1944
Jessie O. Richards	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	New Iberia, La., 1944
D. S. Sloan	Louisiana	....	Retired	...	Baton Rouge, La., 1944
Isaac C. Daugherty	Louisiana	1909	Retired	...	1945
Lawrence L. Greene	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	Houma, La., 1945
Emerson Hutchinson	Louisiana	1886	Retired	...	Chicago, Ill., 1945
David L. Riley	Louisiana	1925	Effective	...	New Orleans, La., 1945
George W. Sanders	Louisiana	....	Effective	...	Shreveport, La.
Esau J. Butler	Louisiana	1930	Effective	...	Jeanerette, La., 1946
T. A. Bailey	.....	....	.....	...	1947
Robert E. White	.....	....	.....	...	1947
Thomas Williams	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	December 31, 1946
Peter Guy Gaskin	Louisiana	1927	Effective	...	August 3, 1947
Smith E. Blacknell	W. Texas	1936	Retired	...	August 4, 1947
William Henry Harrison	Louisiana	1935	Effective	...	September 9, 1947
James Oscar Brown	Louisiana	1897	Retired	...	November 2, 1947
Frank Aldridge	Louisiana	1931	Effective	...	June 30, 1948
Hezekiah L. Clark	Louisiana	1929	Effective	...	April 9, 1949
Jeneel Ruthus Johnson	Louisiana	1936	Effective	...	May 19, 1949
O. C. Daigle	Louisiana	1921	Effective	...	Shreveport, August, 194
Arthur Robinson	Louisiana	1912	Effective	...	March 5, 1950
E. H. Knox	Louisiana	1932	Effective	...	December 23, 1950
Frank R. Butler	Louisiana	1919	Effective	...	1951
Walter Monroe Caldwell	Louisiana	1924	Retired	...	1951
Thomas B. Cooper	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1951
Benjamin Julius Hurd	Louisiana	1934	Effective	...	April 7, 1951
Irving Benj. Henderson	Louisiana	1905	Retired	...	May 8, 1951
William Guy Jones	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	July 13, 1951
Hudson David Lewis	Louisiana	1923	Retired	...	1951
William R. London, Sr.	Louisiana	1915	Effective	...	1951
Hartzell W. A. Mitchell	Louisiana	1937	Effective	...	Feb. 10. 1951
Cornelius Jenkins	Louisiana	1932	Retired	...	1952
Eugene S. Johnson	Louisiana	1919	Effective	...	1952
Silas Robinson	Louisiana	1920	Retired	...	1952
J. Wesley Turner	Louisiana	1893	Retired	...	1952
Wade J. Hampton, Jr.	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1955
B. R. Jackson	Louisiana	1904	Retired	...	1954
John C. Coleman	Louisiana	1912	Retired	...	1954
Sigusmund C. Walker	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	1953
Amos M. Taylor	Louisiana	1909	Effective	...	1954
S. J. Jackson	Louisiana	1916	Retired	...	1955, New Orleans
E. J. Wise	Louisiana	1929	Effective	...	Bastrop—Jan. 10, 1956
W. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	1955, New Orleans
Geo. C. Hayward	Louisiana	1913	Retired	...	1956, Los Angeles
D. L. Davidson	Louisiana	1924	Effective	...	1956, New Orleans
J. D. David	Louisiana	1913	Retired	...	1957, Shreveport
A. B. Harris	Louisiana	1900	Retired	...	1957, New Orleans
P. M. Jones	Louisiana	1926	Retired	...	1957, Jeanerette
C. C. Landry	Louisiana	1902	Retired	...	1957, New Orleans
George E. Zilton	Louisiana	1931	Effective	...	Sept. 15, 1957, N.O., La
W. C. Henderson	Upper Miss.	1957	Effective	...	1958 New Orleans, La.
V. S. Byounne	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	1959 Jeanerette, La.
J. L. Augustus	Louisiana	1882	Retired	...	1941 Opelousas, La.
John McCullum	Louisiana	1920	Effective	...	1960 Donaldsonville, La
Garfield Robinson	Louisiana	1920	Effective	...	1959 Welch, La.
A. P. Robinson	Louisiana	1924	Retired	...	1959 New Orleans, La.
Fred D. Timmons	Louisiana	1943	Retired	...	1960 New Orleans, La.
Theodore R. Albert	Louisiana	1928	Effective	...	6-27-60—N.O., La.
E. L. Jackson	Louisiana	1936	Retired	...	4-2-61——N.O., La.
L. H. P. Norris	Louisiana	1941	Effective	...	Baton Rouge, Sept. 14, 1961
Wm. M. Robinson	Louisiana	1931	Retired	...	Shreveport, January 15, 1962
W. Scott Chinn	Louisiana	1898	Retired	...	New Orleans, April 15, 1962
Charles C. Smith	Louisiana	1908	Retired	...	9-20-62—Shreveport, La.
Joseph C. Williams	Louisiana	1927	Retired	...	9-27-62—Baton Rouge, La.
James A. Williams	Louisiana	1914	Retired	...	12- 4-62—Alexandria, La.
Thomas R. Wallace, Sr.	Louisiana	1925	Effective	...	1-26-63—N. O., La.
Hubbard Daniels	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	3-16-63—Shreveport, La.
Ephriam Freeman	Louisiana	1921	Retired	...	New Orleans, June 11, 1963
S. J. Thomas	Louisiana	1944	Retired	...	New Iberia, December 31, 1963
Frank J. Thomas	Louisiana	1921	Retired	...	California, March 30, 1964
Jefferson Welton	Louisiana	1932	Retired	...	April 4, 1964
Lee A. Lester	Louisiana	1943	Effective	...	April 5. 1964
Thomas J. Bridgett	Louisiana	1922	Retired	...	Oct. 23, 1964
C. Eldridge Castain	Louisiana	1933	Effective	...	Feb. 9 1965

IX

HISTORICAL RECORD

CONFERENCE SESSIONS
MISSISSIPPI MISSION CONFERENCE

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1865	New Orleans	Thompson	Newman
1866	New Orleans	Simpson	Newman
1867	New Orleans	Ames	Lynch

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SESSIONS

1869	New Orleans	Simpson	
1870	Baton Rouge	Scott	Newman
1870	New Orleans	Wiley	Hartzell
1871	New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1872	New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1873	New Orleans	Merril	Cole
1874	Baton Rouge	Poster	Hartzell
1875	New Orleans	Scott	Matlock
1876	New Orleans	Haven	Morrow
1877	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1878	Baton Rouge	Andrews	Hartzell
1879	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1880	New Orleans	Harris	Hartzell
1881	Shreveport	Peck	Hartzell
1882	Franklin	Hurst	Hartzell
1883	Alexandria	Wiley	Hartzell
1884	New Orleans	Mallalieu	Hartzell
1885	Baton Rouge	Bowman	Hartzell
1886	Monroe	Merrill	Hartzell
1887	New Orleans	Warren	Hartzell
1888	Donaldsonville	Fitzgerald	Hartzell
1889	New Orleans	Vincent	Hartzell
1890	Shreveport	Newman	Albert
1891	New Orleans	Newman	Albert
1892	New Orleans		Albert
1893	Shreveport	Andrews	Albert
1894	Baton Rouge	Walden	Albert
1895	Monroe	Bowman	Albert
1896	New Orleans	Fitzgerald	Albert
1897	Donaldsonville	Walden	Albert
1898	Baldwin	Ninde	Albert
1899	Alexandria	Merrill	Albert
1900	New Orleans	Joyce	Albert
1901	Shreveport	Warren	Albert
1902	New Iberia	Foss	Price
1903	Natchitoches	Mallalieu	Clemons
1904	Baton Rouge		Obee

1905—Monroe	Spellmayer	Obee
1906—New Orleans	McDowell	Obee
1907—Lake Charles	Berry	Richards
1908—New Orleans	Wilson	Chinn
1909—Baton Rouge	Neely	Chinn
1910—New Orleans	Neely	Price
1911—Franklin	Neulsen	Price
1912—Shreveport	Neely	Lindsay
1913—Lake Charles	Thirkield	Lindsay
1914—New Orleans	Thirkield	Lindsay
1915—Alexandria	Luccock	Lindsay
1916—New Orleans	Thirkield	Lindsay
1917—Mansfield	Thirkield	Lindsay
1918—New Iberia	Thirkield	Lindsay
1919—Baton Rouge	McConnel	Lindsay
1920—Shreveport	Thirkield	Lindsay
1921—New Orleans	Jones	Lindsay
1922—Lake Charles	Jones	Lindsay
1923—Franklin	Jones	Lindsay
1924—New Orleans	Jones	Lindsay
1925—Opelousas	Jones	Earles
1925—Monroe	Jones	Chinn
1926—Baton Rouge	Jones	Chinn
1927—Shreveport	Jones	Chinn
1928—Lake Charles	Jones	Chinn
1929—New Orleans	Richardson	Chinn
1930—Natchitoches	Keeney	Chinn
1931—Baton Rouge	Jones	Williams
1932—New Orleans	Jones	Williams
1933—Morgan City	Jones	Williams
1934—Monroe	Jones	Williams
1935—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1936—Lake Charles	Shaw	Carter
1937—New Orleans	Shaw	Carter
1938—Shreveport	Magee	Carter
1939—Baton Rouge	Shaw	Carter
1940—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1941—Monroe	Jones	Carter
1942—Lake Charles	Jones	Carter
1943—New Orleans	Jones	Carter
1944—Shreveport	Brooks	Carter
1945—Baton Rouge	Shaw	Carter
1946—Monroe	Brooks	Carter
1947—New Orleans	Brooks	Carter
1948—Lake Charles	Brooks	Wethers
1949—Alexandria	Brooks	Wethers
1950—Shreveport	Brooks	Wethers
1951—New Orleans	Brooks	Wethers
1952—Baton Rouge	Love	Wethers
1953—Monroe	Brooks	Wethers
1954—New Orleans	King	Carter

1955—Shreveport	King	Carter
1956—Alexandria	King	Albert
1957—Baton Rouge	King	Albert
1958—New Orleans	King	Albert
1959—Lake Charles	King	Albert
1960—New Orleans	King	Bibbons
1961—Baton Rouge	Moore	Bibbons
1962—Monroe	Moore	Bibbons
1963—New Orleans	Moore	Bibbons
1964—Alexandria	Moore	Bibbons
1965—New Orleans	Moore	Bibbons

X

PASTORAL RECORD

EFFECTIVE ROLL

AUGUST, Wilbert C.
1948-65 Jordan Chapel: Baton Rouge

BAKER, Napoleon H.
1933 Round Grove
1934 Jewella-Round Grove
1935-39 Johnson: Shreveport
1940 Cedar Grove Mission
1941-44 Daniel Ct.: Shreveport
1945-49 Fairfield
1950-54 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1955-60 Grace: N. O.
1961-63 Supt. N. O. Dist.
1964-65 Philips Mem.: N. O.

BARABIN, Julian
1964 Abbeville-Crowley

BIBBONS, Jeffery C.
1941 In School
1941-43 Houma
1944 Denham Springs Ct.
1945-53 Thompson: N. O.
1954 Sabbatical Leave
1955-60 Shaw Temple: N. O.
1961-64 Peoples: N. O.
1965 Supt. Shreveport District

BUTLER, Max R.
1951 On Cred. A.M.E. Church
1951 City Mission: N. O.
1952-53 Lutcher Ct.
1954-58 St. Philip: N. O.
1959-60 Thompson: N. O.
1961-62 Peck: N. O.
1963-65 Boyto: Gretna

CALVIN, George W. C.
1963-64 In School
1965 Bastrop Ct.

CALVIN, J. C.
1918-21 In School
1922 City Mission: N. O.
1923 Peoples: N. O.
1924 Napoleonville
1925 Morgan City
1925-26 Vanceville
1927-31 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1932-34 Newman: Alexandria
1935 St. Paul: Shreveport
1936-38 Williams: N. O.
1939 Wesley: N. O.
1940-41 Supt. Alexandria Dist.
1942-45 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1946-47 Trinity: N. O.
1948-58 St. James: Shreveport
1959-60 Newman: Alexandria
1961-63 St. Marks: Opelousas
1964-65 St. Matthews: N. O.

CALVIN, Richard W.
1933-37 Welsh
1938-41 Baldwin Ct.
1942-46 Scotlandville
1947-48 Neely: Baton Rouge
1949 Supt. People Com. Center & Haven
1950-61 Supt. Peoples Com. Center
1962 Supt. Peoples Com. Center & Haven: N. O.
1963-65 Supt. Peoples Com. Center

CARTER, George W., Jr.

Atlanta
1919-23 In School

Lincoln
1924 Manhattan

California
1925 Oakland: Taylor Mem.

Sou. California
1926 Watts-Shaw Mission

Louisiana
1927-29 Scotlandville
1930-49 Supt. Peoples Com. Center
1950 In School
1951-53 Mather's Academy: S. C.
1954 Grace: N. O.
1955-60 Supt. N. O. District
1961-65 First Street: N. O.

CHRISTOPHER, Olden W.

Louisiana
1943-45 In School

Mississippi
1943 Bay St. Louis

Louisiana
Received in La. Conf. 10/28/44
1944 St. Peter Ct.
1945 Shaw Temple: N. O.
1946-47 Peoples: N. O.
1948-51 St. Matthews-Asbury
1952-57 Bogalusa
1958-60 Wesley: N. O.
1961-63 Philip Mem.: N. O.
1964-65 Grace: N. O.

DAVIS, Abraham E.
1958-59 In School
1960-62 Baldwin
1963-65 St. Paul: Shreveport

EDWARDS, Ashley Daniels
1943 Thomas Ct.
1944-45 Hartzell: N. O.
1946-47 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1948 Maringouin
1949-51 Baldwin Ct.
1952-53 Clinton Ct.
1954-55 Thibodaux Ct.
1956-58 Opelousas
1959 Franklin
1960-64 Jeanerette-St. Paul
1965 Franklin Ct.

FRANKLIN, Albert E.
1943 St. Peter Ct.
1944 Macedonia-St. Paul
1945 Torris-Batchelor
1946-48 Rosedale-Shiloh
1949 Lettsworth Ct.
1950 Maringouin-New Roads
1951-57 Angie Ct.
1958-59 Bogalusa
1960 Peoples: N.O.
1961-64 Angie Ct.
1965 St. James: Monroe

GAGE, Henry L.
1963-65 Beattieville-Houma

GREENE, Oscar Clarence

Lexington
1937-38 Flint: Michigan
1939-40 Cynthiana-Ebenezar

1941 Winchester
1942 Prom. Dir. Delaney Mem.
1943-45 Prom. Dir. Gulfside

Louisiana
Received 10/28/44
1944-45 Lafon Old Folks Home
1946-47 Shaw-Mallalieu-Old Folks Home
1948-62 Supt. Lafon Home-Brooks
1963-65 Lafon Protestant Home, Supt.

GRIFFIN, Bertrand
1962-63 In School
1964-65 Franklinton Ct.

HALL, Blackman
1943 Many Ct.
1944 Mansfield
1945 Shady Grove Ct.
1946-50 Norwood Ct.
1951 Plaquemine Ct.
1952-53 Thibodaux Ct.
1954-55 Napoleonville Ct.
1956-60 Slidell Ct.
1961 Leesville Ct.
1962-63 Kenner-Ross Ct.
1964 Franklin Ct.
1965 Thomas Ct.

HAMILTON, J. D. V.
1959-61 In School
1960 Brooks: N. O. Asst.
1961-62 Thompson: N. O.
1963-65 Fairfield: Shreveport

HANDY, William Talbot, Jr.
1949-51 In School
1951 Peoples: N. O. Asso.
1952-58 Newman: Alexandria
1959-65 St. Mark: Baton Rouge

HANDY, William Talbot, Sr.

Atlanta
1920 In School

Texas
1921 Harleton Ct.
1922-23 St. Paul: Galveston

Louisiana
1924-29 Peoples: N. O.

Sou. California
1930-32 Scott: Pasadena

Louisiana
1932-40 Mt. Zion: N. O.

West Texas
1941-43 St. Paul: Dallas

Louisiana
1944-47 First Street: N. O.
1948-54 Supt. N. O. Dist.
1955-60 Warren: Lake Charles
1961-62 Trinity: N. O.
1963-65 Brooks: N. O.

HARRINGTON, Robert F.

So. Carolina
1937 Bamberg Ct.
1938 Beaufort

Savanah Conf.
1939-40 Asbury
1941-44 Chaplain U. S. Army
1945-46 Wiley College—Professor

Louisiana
1947 Mt. Zion
1948-51 Pres. Sam Houston College
1952 Vice Pres., Huston-Tillotson
1953 Area Secretary (N. O. Area)
1953-57 Trinity: N. O.
1958-65 Mt. Zion: N. O.

HARRIS, Simon E.
1963-65 In School

HARRIS, T. R. W.
1922 Jennings: Lake Charles
1923 Gretna
1924 Slidell
1925 Neely: Baton Rouge
1926 Napoleonville
1927-29 Thompson: N. O.
1930 Wesley: Baton Rouge
1931-32 Wesley: N. O.
1933 St. James: Monroe
1934 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1935-37 Warren: Lake Charles
1938-43 Grace: N. O.
1944-49 Supt. N. O. Dist.
1950-56 First Street: N. O.
1957-61 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1962-63 Grace: N. O.
1964 Supt. N. O. District
1965 Peck: N. O.

HARRISON, C. J.
1943-44 Robeline Ct.
1945-50 Thomas Ct.
1951-57 Vanceville Ct.
1958-65 Mansfield Ct.

HARRY, Richard H.
1954-56 In School
1954-55 Andrew Chapel
1956-57 St. Peter Ct.
1958-61 Johnson Chapel: Shreveport
1962-65 Leesville Ct.

HAYES, Charles H.
1930-31 Bonchest
1932 Bonchest-Round Grove
1933-35 Keithville-Fairview
1936 Providence-Round Grove
1937-39 Mt. Nebo
1940 Washington-Mt. Nebo
1941-42 St. Paul-Mt. Sinai
1943 New Iberia
1944 Waxia
1945-46 Mansfield
1947-51 Kenner-Ross
1952-60 Laharpe
1961-65 Wesley: N. O.

HAYNES, Leonard L., Jr.

West Texas
1940-47 In School
Rec'd Southwest Conf. 11/9/49
1948-50 Philander-Smith Lonoke-Faculty
1951 Dist. Statistician & Phil.-Smith College
1952-54 St. Mark: Pine Bluff, Ark.

Georgia Conf.—6/17/55
1955-57 Claflin College

East Tennessee—3/1/58
1958-59 Pres. Morristown College

Louisiana—6/8/60
1960-65 Wesley: Baton Rouge

HOWARD, Tillman J.
Rec'd from Miss. Conf. 6/8/58
1958-60 Trinity: N. O.
1961 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1962-63 In School
1964-65 St. James: Shreveport

JACKSON, Moses T.
1958-59 In School
1960-65 Lafayette Ct.

JACKSON, WILLIE, Jr.
1965 Daniels Ct.

JOHNSON, James
1943 Cheneyville
1944 Cane River Ct.
1945-46 Cheneyville Ct.
1947-49 Plaquemine Ct.
1950-52 Pineville
1953 St. Paul: Monroe
1954-64 Lake Providence
1965 Johnson Ct.: Shreveport

JOHNSON, John Forrest
1943-44 Hughes
1945 St. Peter Ct.
1946-49 Clinton Ct.
1950-51 Laharpe: N. O.
1952-57 New Iberia
1958 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1959-64 St. James: Monroe
1965 Neely: Baton Rouge

KENNEDY, Edward A., Jr.
1951-55 In School
1956 Ex. Sec. Ch. Education
1957-59 Peoples: N. O.
1960-61 Exec. Sec. Ch. Education
1962-63 Ex. Sec. Ch. Ed. & Bethany
1964-65 Bethany & Administrative Assistant

KING, John Lucas, Jr.

Up. Miss.
1940-45 In School
1946-48 Second Church: Columbus

Mississippi
Received 6/4/49
1949-52 Yazoo City
1953-54 Biloxi: St. Paul
1955-57 Forrest
1958 DeKalb
1959 Trans. to La. Conf. 6/7/59
1960 Rec'd La. Conf. 6/18/60
1960-61 Franklin Ct.
1962-63 St. James: Shreveport
1964-65 Opelousas

LONDON, William R., Jr.
1941-43 In School
1944-47 In School
1948 Trans. to Savannah Conf. 10/23/48
1948-50 Augusta

Louisiana
Rec'd in La. Conf. 5/20/51
1951 Gretna
1952-59 Peck: N. O.
1960-62 St. Paul: Shreveport
1963 Newman: Alexandria
1964-65 Supt. New Iberia District

McCRORY, John D.
1928 Macedonia
1929-32 Lottie-Blanks
1933 Maringouin
1934-36 Lafayette-Crowley
1937-40 New Iberia
1941 Mansfield
1942-44 St. James: Monroe
1945-55 St. Marks: Baton Rouge
1956-60 Supt. Franklin Dist.
1961 Supt. New Iberia Dist.
1962 Camphor: Scotlandville
1963-65 Trinity: N. O.

McELROY, Talmadge E.
1932 Rec'd on Cred. A.M.E. Church
1932 In School
1933-34 St. Peter-Union
1935 Bunkie Ct.
1936 Pleasant Hill Ct.
1937-39 Wesley: Pineville
1940 Johnson: Shreveport
1941-42 Hartzell: N. O.
1943-45 Donaldsonville Ct.
1946 St. Paul: Shreveport
1947 Laharpe: N. O.
1948 Trinity: N. O.
1949-55 Supt. Franklin Dist.
1956-58 St. Mark: Baton Rouge
1959-60 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1961 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1962-63 Supt. New Iberia Dist.
1964 Newman: Alexandria
1965 Warren: Lake Charles

MILO, Howard L.
1963-65 In School

NORRIS, Alfred L.
1961-62 In School
1963-65 Haven: N. O.

NORRIS, Leslie P.
1962-63 In School
1964-65 Slidell Ct.

NORRIS, W. S. P.
1949-51 In School
1951-52 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1953-59 St. Paul: Shreveport
1960 Peck: N. O.
1961 Grace: N. O.
1962-64 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1965 Supt. N. O. Dist.

PERRY, Nathaniel Patrick
1940-41 Washington, Pa.
1942-43 Linden-Ridgley-Huntsville
1944-45 Linden
1946-47 Rec'd La. Conf. 10/6/46 Ex. Sec. Ch. Education
1948-51 Ex. Sec. Ch. Education
1952-53 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1954 Trinity: N. O.
1955-56 In School
1957 Trans. to Washington Conf. 5/26/57
1964 Rec'd in La. Conf. 6/3/64
1964-65 Ex. Sec. Ch. Education

REED, Samuel G.
1930-31 Bayou Goula
1932 Beattieville-Shriever
1933 Gretna
1934-35 Camp Parapet
1936 Kenner Ct.
1937-38 Thompson: N. O.
1939 Hartzell
1940-46 Angie Ct.
1947-54 Williams: N. O.
1955-61 Haven: N. O.
1962-64 Neely: Baton Rouge
1965 Peoples

SLATER, Ellis C.
1949 Lutcher
1950-54 Hughes
1955 Lafayette Ct.
1956-57 Napoleonville Ct.
1958 Franklin
1959-60 Angie Ct.
1961 Natchitoches
1962 Fairfield
1963-65 LaHarpe: N. O.

SMALL, Caesar D.
1930-39 St. Philip
1940 Pineville
1941-42 Donaldsonville
1943 Hartzell
1944-45 Napoleonville
1946-50 St. Philip
1951-54 Shaw Temple: N. O.
1955-61 Kenner-Ross Ct.
1962-65 Williams: N. O.

SMITH, Edgar D.
1943-44 Winona
1945-54 Springfield
1955-58 Denham Springs
1959-65 Port Allen

STEWART, Henry L.
1959-60 Gretna in School
1960-61 St. Philip: N. O.
1962 Asbury
1963 In School
1964 Philip Mem.—Asst.
1965 Kenner-Ross Ct.

STREAMS, Louis L., Jr.
1963-65 Morgan City-Berwick

TAYLOR, Robert S.
1931-33 In School
1934 Spring Creek
1935 Beattieville
1936-40 Donaldsonville
1941-46 Bogalusa
1947-50 Philip Mem.: N. O.
1951-54 St. James: Monroe
1955-60 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1961-64 Warren: Lake Charles
1965 Newman: Alexandria

TRANSPERS, Roger J.
1950-51 In School—Trans. from Up. Miss. Conf. 7/11/52
1952 Baldwin
1953-55 Natchitoches
1956-57 Wesley: N. O.
1958 In School
1959-64 Clinton Ct.

WALKER, Samuel W.
1950-52 Hartzell: N. O.
1952-56 Peoples: N. O.
1957-58 In School
1959-60 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1961-62 Newman: Alexandria
1963-65 Camphor Mem.:

WARDAH, Charles T.

Atlanta Conference
1922 On Cred. from Congreg. Church
1922 In School
1923 Littig-Manor, W. Texas Conf.
1924 San Marcos
1925 Austin Ct.
1926-27 Wesley Ct.: Dallas
1928 Sherman Ct.
1929-30 Withdrew
1931 Honey Grove, Texas
1932 Silsbee-Voth
1933 Queen City Ct.
1934-35 Pittsburgh
1936-37 Mallalieu: Houston
1938 Kendleton Ct.
1939-40 Brenham
1941-42 Palestine
1943 Huntsville: Trinity

Louisiana Conf.
Rec'd on 10/28/44
1944-46 Haven: N. O.
1947-50 Newman: Alexandria
1951-52 Natchitoches
1953-54 Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1955-58 St. James: Monroe
1959-60 Opelousas
1961-62 Laharpe: N. O.
1963-64 Baldwin
1965 Wilton: Alexandria

WETHERS, Carl T.
1963-65 In School
1931-41 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1942 Located
1943 Denham Springs
1944-51 Grace: N. O.
1952 Sec. Prom. & Vis. Aids
1953-54 Warren: Lake Charles
1955-57 Philip Mem.: N. O.
1958-61 Camphor Mem. Baton Rouge
1962-65 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.

WILLIAMS, Nathaniel P.
1951 In School
1952 Warren: Lake Charles, Asst.
1953-65 Hartzell: N. O.

WILLIAMS, Robert
1963-64 In School

WILLIS, Willis H.
1942 Wesley-Norwood Ct.
1943 Asbury Ct.
1944-45 Zachary-Deerford Ct.
1946 Supernumerary
1947 Cheneyville
1948-49 Hughes: Baton Rouge
1950 Lutcher Ct.
1951-52 Norwood-Asbury
1953 Bayou Goula
1954 Rosedale-Shilo Ct.
1955 In School
1956 Voluntary location
1963 Re-admitted—State School for Colored Youth
1964-65 Lobdell—Instructor State Ind. School

WILSON, JAMES W.
1951 In School
1952-55 Slidell Ct.
1956-57 Mansfield Ct.
1958-62 St. Matthews: Algiers
1963-65 Natchitoches

RETIRED ROLL

BROWN, Richmond M.
1919-20 Waxie Ct.
1921 Oakdale Ct.
1922 Camp Parapet
1923-24 In School
1925 Angie-Lee's Creek
1926 Bogalusa
1927 Lake Providence
1928-30 Daniel: Shreveport
1931-34 Laharpe: N. O.
1935-39 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1940-44 St. Marks: Baton Rouge
1945-49 Wesley: N. O.
1950-51 Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1952-53 Port Allen: Baton Rouge
1954-58 Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1959-61 St. James: Shreveport
1962-63 Franklin Ct.
1964 Retired (6-3)

BROWN, Joseph E.
1925-28 Lake Providence
1924-25 In School
1925 Robeline
1926 Lake Providence
1927-28 Bogalusa
1929-31 St. James: Monroe
1932 Pineville
1933 Haven: N. O.
1934-35 Supt. La Teche Dist.
1936-37 Supt. Shreveport Dist.
1938-39 St. Marks: Baton Rouge
1940 St. Matthews: N. O.
1941-43 New Light & Vanceville

1944-47	St. James: Shreveport
1948-55	Mansfield Ct.
1956	Retired

CHARLES, Henry B. F.

1905	Curtis & Magnolia
1906	Scaboro-Wesley
1907-09	Logansport: Shreveport
1910	Johnson: Shreveport
1911	Albert Chapel Ct.
1912	Camp Parapet
1913-14	Malden: N. O.
1915-17	Haven: N. O.
1918-19	Slidell
1920	Franklinton
1921-22	Beattieville
1923	Houma
1924-25	Gretna
1926-29	Laharpe: N. O.
1930	Newman: Alexandria
1931	Fairfield: Shreveport
1932-33	Donaldsville
1934-35	Philip Mem.: N. O.
1936-39	Supt. N. O. Dist.
1940	Peck: N. O.
1941	St. Matthews: N. O.
1942	Trans. to Delaware Conf.
1942	Nassua: Delaware
1943	Bridgetown, N. J.
1943	Rec'd La. Conf.-Bastrop: Mt. Olive
1944	Shaw Temple: N. O.
1944	Retired (10-28)

DAVIS, Ralph M.

1907	Central Alabama (Rec'd)
1907-10	Lafayette
1911-13	Lanett: Goodsell Mem.
1914-22	St. Paul: Birmingham
1923	Wesley: Austin Texas
1924-25	St. Paul: San Antonio
1926-27	St. Andrew: Ft. Worth
1928-32	Wesley Tabernacle: Galveston

Louisiana Conf.

1933-41	First Street: N. O.
1942-47	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1948	Retired (11-7)

DAVIS, Wesley H.

1919-23	Union
1924-25	Baldwin
1925-26	Darrow-Whitehall
1927-28	Clinton
1929-30	Neely: Baton Rouge
1931-33	Booneville
1934	Lottie Ct.
1935-40	St. Peter Ct.
1941	Plaquemine Ct.
1942-44	Natchitoches
1945	Peoples: N. O.
1946-47	St. Matthews-Asbury
1948	Port Allen
1949-52	Opelousas
1953	Napoleonville
1954-55	Port Allen
1956-64	St. Martinville Ct.
1965	Retired (6-12)

DICKSON, Joseph S.

1925	On Cred. A.M.E. Church
1925	Philip Mem.: N. O.
1926	Gretna
1927-29	Baker-Jordan
1930	Hughes
1931-32	Lettsworth
1933	Leave of Absence
1934-35	Asbury
1936-37	Natalbany
1938	New Roads
1939	Hahnsville
1940-41	Franklinton
1942-49	St. Martinville
1950-52	Jeanerette
1953-55	Opelousas
1956-57	Natchitoches
1958-61	Williams: N. O.
1962	Retired (5-26)

FIELDS, Leroy

1919-21	In School
1922	Indian Village
1923-24	St. Peter Ct.
1925	Maringouin

Lincoln Conf.

1926-29	W. Muskogee
1930	Pueblo, Col.
1931	Sioux City, Iowa

Louisiana Conf.

1932-36	Scotlandville
1937	Grace: N. O.
1938-40	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1941	St. Paul: Shreveport
1942	Trinity: N. O.
1943	Supt. N. O. Dist.
1944-51	Slidell Ct.
1952-56	Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1957-60	First Street: N. O.
1961	Retired (5-21)

JARRELL, William M.

1919	New Roads
1920	Torres
1921	Asbury
1922	Jones Creek
1923-24	Cheneyville Ct.
1925	Marthaville
1926-28	Shady Grove Ct.
1929	Woodlawn
1930-31	Cane River
1932	Crowley
1933	Melville
1934-35	St. Peter
1936	Lettsworth
1937-39	Franklinton
1940-41	Lafayette Ct.
1942	Hughes-Jordan
1943	Jordan-St. Paul
1944	Leave of Absence
1945	Supernumerary
1946	Retired (10-6)

GAINES, Kelso

1931-35	Asbury
1936-41	Macedonia-Pine Grove
1942-48	Lottie-Blanks
1949-53	Campti Ct.
1954	Retired

JONES, John W.

Upper Miss. Conf.

1909-10	Potts Camp
1911-13	Water Valley
1914-15	Aberdeen: 2nd Church
1916-17	Louisville Ct.
1918-19	Liberty Hill
1920-24	Starkville Ct.
1925-26	Alexville
1927	Holly Springs
1928	West Point
1929-30	Brockville
1931-32	Athens
1933-34	Nashularville
1935-37	Coshoma-Jonestown
1938	Union Grove
1939	Indianola
1940-42	Itta Bena
1943-44	Winona
1945	Aberdeen: St. Paul
1946	Columbus
1947-49	Lexington

Louisiana Conf. 1950

1950	Neely: Baton Rouge
1951	Bogalusa
1952	Booneville

1953	Wilton: Alexandria
1943	Washington Ct.
1955	Campti Ct.
1956	Retired (5-20)

MARTIN, William D.

1924	Rec'd on Cred. A.M.E. Church
1924	St. Philip: N. O.
1925	Asbury
1926	City Mission
1927-28	Hartzell
1929	Beattieville
1930-31	Welsh
1932	Longstreet
1933	Boyce-Rapides
1934	LeCompte
1935-37	Leesville
1938-39	Maringouin
1940-42	Shaw Temple: N. O.
1943	Leave of Absence
1944	Houma
1945-47	Gretna
1948-53	Sp. Ch. Ext. Wkr.
1954-56	Hughes Ct.
1957	Retired (5-20)

SAMPSON, T. H.

1927-28	Deerford
1229-30	Lettsworth
1931-32	Mt. Carmel
1933-35	Crawford
1936-38	Briggs Ct.
1939-43	Slidell
1944-45	New Iberia
1946	Napoleonville Ct.
1947	Mansfield
1948-51	Washington Ct.
1952-53	Welsh Ct.
1954	Campti
1955-57	Wilton
1958	Retired (5-18)

SARTOR, Warren W.

1932-35	Peoples: N. O.
1936-37	Philip Mem.: N. O.
1938-39	St. James: Shreveport
1940-43	Chaplain—U.S. Army
1944	Leave of absence
1945	Conf. Evangelist
1946-48	Supernumerary
1949	Conf. Evangelist
1950-55	In School
1956	Daniel Ct.
1957	Supernumerary
1958	Retired (5-18)

SMALLEY, Zachariah

1920	In School
1921-23	New Light
1924-26	Grand Encore
1927-29	Many Ct.
1930-32	Pleasant Hill
1933	Thomas Ct.
1934-37	Boyce Ct.
1938	Lake Providence
1939-43	Grand Bayou
1944-50	Vanceville
1951-52	Logansport Ct.
1953-56	Thomas Ct.
1957	Retired (5-27)

THOMAS, Fletcher W.

1927	Godman
1928-29	Beattieville
1930	Bunkie
1931	Slidell
1932-33	Cheneyville
1934-35	Centerville
1936-37	Belcher
1938	Stony Point
1939	St. Peter Ct.
1940-41	Lottie-Blanks
1942	Clinton: Mt. Zion
1943-45	Maringouin
1946	Plaquemine Ct.
1947-50	Crowley Ct.
1951	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1952-54	Bunkie Ct.
1955-58	St. Paul: Monroe
1959	Wilton: Alexandria
1960-61	Mandeville
1962	Retired (5-26)

TRICE, Anderson C.

1959	Rec'd by Trans. Up. Miss
1959-60	Morgan City
1961	Wilton: Alexandria
1962	Retired (5-26)

XI

INDEX

Officers of the Conference 5
Boards, Commissions, Committees 6-13
Lay Members of the Annual Conference 13-17
Roll of Conference Members 17-19
Daily Proceedings 20-31
Certificate of Ordination 31
Certification of Conference Sessions 31
Disciplinary Questions 32-38
Appointments 39-41

REPORTS:

- Auditor's Report 93-98
- Board of Education 48-52
- Board of Evangelism 67-68
- Board of Lay Activities 52-53
- Board of Pensions 61-65
- Commission on Christian Social Concerns 66-67
- Commission on World Service and Finance 58-61
- Commission on Minimum Salaries 69-70
- Commission on Town and Country Work 65
- Committee on Courtesies and Privileges 68-69
- Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations 84
- Composite Report of District Superintendents 42-48
- Conference Lay Leader 52-53
- Conference Board of Trustees 70-71
- Conference Missionary Secretary 57-58
- Conference Board of Missions 55-57
- Lafon Protestant Home 71-73
- Peoples Methodist Community Center 74-76
- Sager Brown School 76
- Minister's Wives Association 91
- Woman's Society of Christian Service 77-78
- Historical Society 79-81
- Summary Report of Clinic on Local Church 91-93

RESOLUTIONS AND AMENDMENTS:

- Amendments to the Constitution of The Methodist Church 81-84
- Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations 84
- Transfer of Annual Conferences of Central Jurisdiction 88-90
- Transfer of Annual Conferences of Southeastern Jurisdiction 86-88
- In Memoriam 99

ROLL OF OUR HONORED DEAD 100-103
HISTORICAL RECORD OF CONFERENCE SESSIONS 104-106
HISTORICAL, EFFECTIVE MINISTERS 107-110
HISTORICAL, RETIRED MINISTERS 110-112
STATISTICIAN'S REPORT ..... (Folded Insert)
TREASURER'S REPORT ..... (Folded Insert)

CHURCH SCHOOLS

ATTENDANCE

W. S. C. S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	W. S. C. S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness	Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Av. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	Av. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings
35	.....	25	35	3	$ 85000	$ 5000	.....	$ 4600	.....	...	.....	.....	
55	$ 165	35	3	2	24000	10000	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24	
52	180	36	7	1	117000	7400	.....	3675	$ 500	18	15	12	...
...	.....	...	...	2	40000	10000	.....	179	.....	52	.....	30	...
15	.....	16	1	2	49800	9000	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
...	.....	...	...	2	34500	9500	$ 3000	.....	.....	...	25	25	
85	550	18	12	2	55450	10050	918	8640	370	...	.....	.....	...
16	50	12	3	1	11800	10500	.....	2883	.....	61	16	19	
....	50	20	....	1	51000	7200	1700	.....	.....	32	.....	4	
....	28	12	1	2	40000	8600	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...
....	.....	...	8	3	13500	4000	5000	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	...
....	350	2	4	2	52000	16000	$ 800	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...
75	975	40	1	1	40000	12000	4700	2900	.....	...	15	.....	
....	525	....	2	4	17400	12000	.....	.....	.....	67	8	20	
....	.....	...	...	2	8000	3000	.....	.....	.....	24	40	24	
20	62	30	1	1	55200	6800	2000	.....	.....	12	.....	12	
....	35	....	4	3	50000	3000	7000	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...
....	.....	...	4	4	15700	3200	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...
160	1858	104	1	1	80000	36000	3400	39500	550	...	.....	2	
....	.....	...	...	4	18900	2000	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	
90	363	1	5	1	40000	10000	6000	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...
....	.....	....	1	2	20000	12000	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...
										...	.....	8	
										5	.....	5	
										...	.....	.....	
										6	10	7	
553	$ 5191	351	93	46	$ 919250	$ 207250	$ 34518	$ 62377	$ 1420	334	129	217	
609	7909	371	33	49	929600	205300	154561	64779	300	310	219	343	
....	.....	....	60	....	.....	$ 1950	.....	.....	$ 1120	24	.....	.....	
56	$ 2718	20	....	3	$ 7350	.....	$ 120043	$ 2402	.....	...	90	126	...
25	$ 51	3	4	2	$ 24000	$ 1200	.....	.....	.....	15	8	8	
67	230	65	....	1	132000	24500	$ 10000	.....	.....	15	.....	18	...
16	142	....	1	1	23865	8200	10000	$ 2102	.....	...	.....	.....	
10	40	....	1	2	40000	25000	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
...	118	18	....	2	90000	30000	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
85	30	....	2	3	10000	5000	.....	.....	.....	22	15	5	
15	593	....	....	2	5000	.....	2178	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
....	.....	....	....	3	38000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	20	32	
....	.....	....	....	2	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	
7	.....	5	....	1	6500	1000	2000	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
75	350	20	10	2	50700	34000	375	450	.....	75	.....	25	
35	71	....	....	3	9000	3000	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	
....	.....	....	....	2	400	.....	3742	.....	.....	53	.....	11	
59	300	30	4	2	67256	12047	24000	21000	$ 200	...	.....	.....	
75	496	....	6	1	100000	32000	.....	4300	2000	...	.....	10	
56	573	23	25	2	57000	12500	.....	900	.....	18	.....	35	
20	114	....	7	2	66000	12500	.....	.....	1012	26	5	12	...
37	556	21	1	1	162000	16000	.....	8507	.....	42	50	42	
18	11	....	1	2	35000	7000	.....	156	.....	6	10	6	
....	.....	....	5	2	45000	8000	.....	.....	.....	42	30	12	
....	.....	....	....	2	32000	25000	11000	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...
....	.....	....	2	3	16400	2500	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	
10	.....	....	....	2	14200	4000	.....	.....	.....	380	138	229	
15	10	....	....	1	6000	6000	.....	.....	.....	355	192	282	
....	22	....	....	1	10000	3000	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	
625	$ 3707	185	69	47	$1058321	$ 259947	$ 63295	$ 67415	$ 3212	...	54	53	...
485	3876	369	38	33	1056200	279450	150300	34662	1010	385	441	356	
										117	125	224	
										334	129	217	
										380	138	229	
140	.....	....	31	14	$ 2121	.....	.....	$ 32753	$ 2202	216	833	1026	
....	$ 169	184	....	....	.....	$ 19503	$ 87005	.....	.....	.038	893	1190	
										178	.....	.....	
										...	60	164	...

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1965

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Total Full Members Reported Last Year 1964	Rec'd This Year on Prof. of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Qtly. Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members 1965	Average Attendance at Sunday morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
1 Angie Ct.	A. E. Franklin	577			1			1	4	573	100	5		
2 Bogalusa Ct.	C. E. Castain	294	5	2		3			6	202	200	5		145
3 Camphor Memorial	Samuel Walker	470	10	1			49	1	6	425	250	3	7	97
1 Clinton Ct.	Roger Transpers	275		1	3		6		6	267	100	1	3	
5 Denham Springs	W. R. LaFayette	217								217		3	15	132
6 Donaldsonville Ct.	C. L. Franklin	187	5		2			11	6	177				89
7 Franklinton Ct.	B. Griffin	189	13	1	6	1	2		3	197	70	4	9	50
8 Hughes Chapel	E. L. Berry	126	6	1	1		4	3	3	124	60	6	4	42
9 Jordan	W. C. August	111	21		2			2		132	75	6	3	63
10 Lutcher-Whitehall	A. D. Ennis	101	7						2	106	55	8		11
11 Maringouin Ct.	George Alfred	174		1	1				4	172	129	3		67
12 Napoleonville Ct.	W. Barabin	288	0	2		1			3	292	188	9	6	97
13 Neely Chapel	S. G. Reed	285	5	1	1				7	285		6	0	87
14 New Roads-Lettsworth	I. McCoy	116	5						1	120	67	21	12	20
15 Norwood Ct.	James A. Smith	251			1				1	251		2		5
16 Port Allen	Edgar Smith	175	1						10	166	65	4		88
17 Rosedale-Melville Ct.	R. M. Harris	135	12	3	1				4	147	89	10		45
18 Springfield Ct.	Adam Franklin	191	7		1			1	3	198	85	6		
10 St. Mark	W. T. Handy, Jr.	488	13	1	5			1	8	499	241	14	23	241
20 St. Peter Ct.	A. E. Myers	232	5							237			37	4
21 Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.	612	13		2	11	4	13	19	580	221	3	5	60
22 Zachary	B. T. Branch	112	1	8	1	1	2	2	1	116	65	3	12	3
Total		5603	135	22	28	17	67	35	07	5572	2060	122	142	1355
Total Last Year		5609	295	163	59	121	101	27	85	5609		133	129	1385
Increase								8	12				13	
Decrease		6	160	141	31	114	34			37		11		30

Charge and Church	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders	Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch.	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch.	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch.	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Av. Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Av. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	Av. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of Classes or Groups in Ch. School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Meth. Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
1 Angie Ct.	20	100		175		75		370	100			35		3			14	14	
2 Bogalusa Ct.	24	99		60		12		195	105	62	38	72	32	2	189	4	11	11	$ 40
3 Camphor Memorial	29	93	15	72		22	5	236	75	86	119	20	15	1	154	9	7	7	50
1 Clinton Ct.	6	39	11	21		2		79	40		10		2	2	100	1	6	6	
5 Denham Springs	16	100		41		30		187	131	20	30	33	25	2	100		12		
6 Donaldsonville Ct.	9	67	32	43	36	13	1	201	72	12	95	12	12	2	100		8	8	
7 Franklinton Ct.	13	37		25		20	1	96	60	15	30	14	15	2	158	13	9	9	
8 Hughes Chapel	8	33	8	12	6	4	4	75	48	25	20	25	7	1	70	5	6	6	15
9 Jordan	10	44	10	36		9	1	110	70	12	21	12		1	100	18	6	6	50
10 Lutcher-Whitehall	5	8						13	27					2			5	6	
11 Maringouin Ct.	9	80						89	46				3	2			12	12	
12 Napoleonville Ct.	16	94		154				264	169	45			10	2	162	2	8	8	
13 Neely Chapel	9	60	29	30		40		168	85	20	19	39	11	1	140	10		4	70
14 New Roads-Lettsworth	8							44						2		3			
15 Norwood Ct.	14	55		20		35		124	86			20		2			0	0	
16 Port Allen	11	28		44		24		107	65	15	12	15		1	123		4	4	
17 Rosedale-Melville Ct.	8		5	30		11		54	48				11	2	35	6	7	7	10
18 Springfield Ct.	9	4	3					16	60								4	4	
10 St. Mark	43	149		77		66		335	126	37	22	23	12	1	116	9	8	8	32
20 St. Peter Ct.	3	37				12		52	61				30	3	226		2	2	2
21 Wesley	24	69		40		42		184	161					1	112		9	0	88
22 Zachary	5	15	6		6	9	2	43	40	30	25	36	18	2	60	3	5	65	
Total	299	1211	170	889	48	426	14	3042	1675	385	441	356	193	37	1956	83	152	205	$ 357
Total Last Year	207	1275	159	745	48	500	35	2804	1701	229	273	363	127	34	1497	214	142	142	515
Increase	32			144				238		156	168		66	3	459		10	63	
Decrease		64	40			24	21		29			7				131			$ 158

Charge and Church	W. S. C. S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	W. S. C. S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
1 Angie Ct.	35		25	35	3	$ 85000	$ 5000		$ 4600	
2 Bogalusa Ct.	55	$ 165	35	3	2	24000	10000			
3 Camphor Memorial	52	180	30	7	1	117000	7400		3675	$ 500
1 Clinton Ct.					2	40000	10000		179	
5 Denham Springs	15		16	1	2	49800	0000			
6 Donaldsonville Ct.					2	34500	9500	$ 3000		
7 Franklinton Ct.	85	550	18	12	2	55450	10050	918	8640	370
8 Hughes Chapel	16	50	12	3	1	11800	10500		2883	
9 Jordan		50	20		1	51000	7200	1700		
10 Lutcher-Whitehall		28	12	1	2	40000	8600			
11 Maringouin Ct.				8	3	13500	4000	5000		
12 Napoleonville Ct.		350	2	4	2	52000	16000	$ 800		
13 Neely Chapel	75	975	40	1	1	40000	12000	4700	2900	
14 New Roads-Lettsworth		525		2	4	17400	12000			
15 Norwood Ct.					2	8000	3000			
16 Port Allen	20	62	30	1	1	55200	6800	2000		
17 Rosedale-Melville Ct.		35		4	3	50000	3000	7000		
18 Springfield Ct.				4	4	15700	3200			
10 St. Mark	160	1858	104	1	1	80000	36000	3400	39500	550
20 St. Peter Ct.					4	18900	2000			
21 Wesley	90	303	1	5	1	40000	10000	6000		
22 Zachary				1	2	20000	12000			
Total	553	$ 5191	351	93	46	$ 919250	$ 207250	$ 31518	$ 62377	$ 1420
Total Last Year	609	7909	371	33	49	929600	205300	154561	64779	300
Increase				60			$ 1950			$ 1120
Decrease	56	$ 2718	20		3	$ 7350		$ 120043	$ 2402	

NEW IBERIA DISTRICT

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Total Full Members Reported Last Year 1964	Rec'd This Year on Prof. of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Qtly. Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members 1965	Average Attendance at Sunday morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
1 Abbeville-Crowley Ct.	Julian Barabin	60				1			1	58	25	2		37
2 Alexandria-Newman	T. E. McElroy	291	1		1				2	291	175	6		
3 Baldwin	C. T. Wardab	76	1		1			1	6	71	30	3		63
4 Beattieville-Houma	Henry Gage	81							2	70	28	2		28
5 Booneville-Wilton	A. L. White	328	12	2					8	334	175	9		99
6 Boyce Ct.	C. H. Greene	173	10		1				1	183	05	2		22
7 Boynton-Union Ct.	Miller J. Poledore	81	5							86	30	8	13	7
8 Bunkie-Ct.	Matthew Thomas	143								143				26
9 Charenton Ct.	King Alexander	116	3						2	117	28	7		18
10 Chenneyville-Magda	Madison Jones	44	2					6	2	38	36			6
11 Crawford-St. Peter	E. P. Riley	207	18		1				16	210	125	25	18	198
12 Franklin Ct.	Blackman Hall	158	4	1					3	160	30	2	3	30
13 Glenmora Ct.	Patrick Perry	107							3	104	44			40
14 Lafayette-New Iberia	Moses T. Jackson	149			8				3	154	102	2		89
15 Lake Charles	R. S. Taylor	407	20	1	5	1		3	4	425	167	8	14	62
16 Leesville Ct.	R. H. Harry	166	13		5	7	2		3	172	83	8	9	59
17 Morgan City-Berwick Ct.	L. L. Streams	111	5		1				5	112	75	7	1	60
18 Opelousas	J. L. King, Jr.	268	3	3	2				8	268	80	11	21	30
10 St. Martinville-Cade	W. H. Davis, Sr.	163	4	2	1	1			2	167	65	10	2	60
20 St. Paul-Jeanerette Ct.	A. D. Edwards	273	3						8	268	85	10	4	110
21 Thibedeaux Ct.	Taft Bowie	113	3	2					2	116	75	3		31
22 Washington Ct.	J. E. Allen	388	1			1			3	385	250	4	8	55
23 Welch Ct.	R. M. Brown	133								133		3		
24 Wesley-Pineville	T. E. McElroy	77		2					3	76	35	4	17	21
25 Woodlawn	Marshall Wesley	87								87	45	9		20
Total		4200	108	13	26	11	2	10	87	4237	1853	145	91	1177
Total Last Year		4149	106	28	37	34	08	4	01	4140		165	176	691
Increase		51	2					6		88			85	483
Decrease				15	11	23	96		4			20		

Charge and Church	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders	Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch.	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch.	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch.	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Av. Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Av. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	Av. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of Classes or Groups in Ch. School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Meth. Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences
1 Abbeville-Crowley Ct.	15	30		7				52	25			15		2	7		5	5	
2 Alexandria-Newman	13	51	6	23		12		105	60		18	9		1	125	4	7		$ 55
3 Baldwin	8	55		20				83	60			24		1	45		4	4	15
4 Beattieville-Houma	5	18		10				33	25				4	2	15		5	5	10
5 Booneville-Wilton	26	69		54		127	8	284	59	28		15	8	2	118	5	9	3	28
6 Boyce Ct.	5			10		6		30	40							9	3	3	15
7 Boynton-Union Ct.	3	29		11	14		6	63	47			6		2	13	5	4	3	30
8 Bunkie-Ct.	24		28	18				70											
9 Charenton Ct.																			
10 Chenneyville-Magda	18	2	2	6		6		34	21	10	9	10	14	2			5	4	42
11 Crawford-St. Peter	25	50	25	75	5	10	85	275	75		15	20		2	7	5	17	17	500
12 Franklin Ct.	14	11		26		13		64	43			16		2		1	6	6	33
13 Glenmora Ct.	9	12		24		10		55	55					2			6	6	
14 Lafayette-New Iberia	12	50		14		14		90	54	7		14		2	115	5	8	8	26
15 Lake Charles	16	68	23	62	1	14	12	196	102	18	14	10	0	1		12	8	8	36
16 Leesville Ct.	18	66		39		37		160	105	54	54	38	21	2	208	12	10	10	49
17 Morgan City-Berwick Ct.	8	36		24		15		83	49			10	13	2		5	7	7	
18 Opelousas	8	30		27		6		71	53		15	10	12	1	65	2	6	6	20
10 St. Martinville-Cade	7	35	10	36	2			90	30			10		2			4	4	25
20 St. Paul-Jeanerette Ct.	12	45	12	65		13		147	45			14		2			5	5	30
21 Thibedeaux Ct.	8	30		21		9		08	43					2					31
22 Washington Ct.	14	30		17		3		64	52					3	72		11	11	
23 Welch Ct.	3	25	3			0		37	20				3	2			2	2	
24 Wesley-Pineville	5	20		15				40	25					1	40		4	4	
25 Woodlawn	5	12		17		6		40	29					1					10
Total	291	774	109	630	22	307	111	2234	1117	117	125	224	81	39	830	65	136	121	$ 955
Total Last Year	303	785	83	588	74	409	78	2053	1073	144	209	202	133	30	622	56	81	84	965
Increase			26	42	32		33	181	41			22			208	0	52	37	
Decrease	12	11				192				27	84		52						$ 10

Charge and Church	W. S. C. S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	W. S. C. S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
1 Abbeville-Crowley Ct.	25	$ 51	3	4	2	$ 24000	$ 1200			
2 Alexandria-Newman	67	230	65		1	132000	24500	$ 10000		
3 Baldwin	16	142		1	1	23865	8200	10000	$ 2102	
4 Beattieville-Houma	10	40		1	2	40000	25000			
5 Booneville-Wilton		118	18		2	90000	30000			
6 Boyce Ct.	85	30		2	3	10000	5000			
7 Boynton-Union Ct.	15	593			2	5000		2178		
8 Bunkie-Ct.					3	38000				
9 Charenton Ct.					2	18000				
10 Chenneyville-Magda	7		5		1	6500	1000	2000		
11 Crawford-St. Peter	75	359	20	10	2	50700	34000	375	450	
12 Franklin Ct.	35	71			3	9000	3000			
13 Glenmora Ct.					2	400		3742		
14 Lafayette-New Iberia	59	300	30	4	2	67256	12047	24000	21000	$ 200
15 Lake Charles	75	498		6	1	100000	32000		4300	2000
16 Leesville Ct.	56	573	23	25	2	57000	12500		900	
17 Morgan City-Berwick Ct.	20	114		7	2	66000	12500			1012
18 Opelousas	37	550	21	1	1	162000	16000		8507	
10 St. Martinville-Cade	18	11		1	2	35000	7000		156	
20 St. Paul-Jeanerette Ct.				5	2	45000	8000			
21 Thibedeaux Ct.					2	32000	25000	11000		
22 Washington Ct.				2	3	16400	2500			
23 Welch Ct.	10				2	14200	4000			
24 Wesley-Pineville	15	10			1	6000	6000			
25 Woodlawn		22			1	10000	3000			
Total	625	$ 3707	185	69	47	$1058321	$ 259947	$ 63295	$ 07415	$ 3212
Total Last Year	485	3876	360	38	33	1056200	279450	150300	34662	1010
Increase	140			31	14	$ 2121			$ 32753	$ 2202
Decrease		$ 169	184				$ 19503	$ 87005		

	Additional Information						W. S. C. S.					Property and Other Assets				
Other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of Classes or Groups in Ch. School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Meth. Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
21	1	51	2	3	3	$ 20	22	$ 20	....	1	1	$ 10600	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1	105	.....	16	16	210	36	117	31	1	1	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..	1	120	.....	11	11	75	47	550	21	....	1	125000	.....	.....	$ 30000	$ 536
..	1	.....	3	10	10	14	155	320	85	....	1	189000	$ 30000	$ 8000	.....	.....
10	1	.....	.....	7	7	60	49	800	40	....	1	95000	20000	18000	10694	.....
36	1	37	9	4	4	15	2	3550	20	1	1	50000	12000	.....	.....	.....
..	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	180	3	8	8	20	41	600	17	4	1	100000	.....	750	29000	.....
18	1	24	1	8	8	19	83	361	20	7	1	40000	10000	.....	3600	.....
..	2	7	.....	4	4	4	....	9	9	2	2	14500	7800	2207	.....	.....
..	1	127	.....	5	5	.....	20	250	20	41	1	36000	11000	.....	.....	.....
..	1	.....	3	3	3	.....	8	30	....	....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	86	3	4	3	10	....	.....	12	....	1	11000	3500	.....	.....	.....
15	1	.....	15	18	18	22	146	320	84	4	1	190000	26000	78000	60000	.....
11	1	104	16	9	9	40	48	150	22	3	1	130000	750	.....	4080	.....
3	1	79	3	5	5	25	36	200	21	1	1	55000	12000	.....	.....	.....
...	1	70	1	6	6	35	31	1123	45	....	1	75000	3200	.....	8300	.....
..	1	10	.....	3	3	.....	....	582	6	4	1	16000	.....	.....	.....	5000
2	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	15	.....	6	2	1	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	2	218	12	10	10	24	20	41	24	23	2	21000	6000	29000	800	.....
...	1	.....	.....	4	4	21	14	29	12	1	1	25000	6000	.....	8165	300
...	1	38	.....	3	3	10	....	.....	....	....	1	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	40	.....	5	5	5	21	.....	15	....	1	30000	5000	.....	.....	.....
28	1	68	3	4	4	60	60	150	22	5	1	42000	22000	25000	.....	.....
20	1	.....	2	3	3	.....	....	.....	15	57	1	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1	30	5	5	5	20	6	120	12	40	1	40000	17000	57000	4000	.....
229	28	1394	81	161	160	$ 709	860	$ 9322	559	197	28	$1503400	$ 191950	$ 217957	$ 158639	$ 5836
153	26	1426	70	141	141	481	806	5640	650	21	28	1682500	226375	159098	143160	369
76	2	.....	11	20	19	$ 228	54	$ 3682	....	176	....	.....	.....	$ 58859	$ 15479	$ 5467
...	....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	91	....	....	$ 179100	$ 34425	.....	.....	.....
11	1	32	.....	9	9	.....	15	.....	6	....	1	$ 57000	$ 6600	.....	.....	.....
15	3	.....	102	....	.....	$ 85	....	$ 130	1	....	3	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....
...	3	.....	.....	7	7	61	24	45	....	7	3	23500	550	.....	.....	$ 500
12	2	.....	1	5	5	.....	....	.....	....	....	2	6500	.....	.....	.....	430
6	2	.....	.....	....	.....	14	10	.....	....	....	3	8000	.....	.....	.....	1347
3	1	18	.....	....	.....	25	12	40	....	....	1	10000	8000	.....	.....	.....
4	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	....	.....	....	....	2	4000	.....	.....	.....	250
21	2	130	9	11	11	95	....	950	15	....	2	62000	21000	$ 1000	$ 4735	.....
18	2	.....	.....	6	6	.....	....	.....	....	....	3	5000	.....	.....	.....	625
8	1	.....	3	4	4	.....	7	21	....	2	2	12300	.....	1500	.....	.....
90	1	71	.....	10	10	65	50	220	12	4	1	110000	15000	.....	13295	461
20	2	23	.....	11	11	20	....	.....	....	....	2	17500	3500	.....	.....	750
8	1	106	7	7	7	53	29	100	20	....	1	3500	1500	268	5454	639
7	2	.....	.....	5	5	14	....	.....	....	....	2	6000	.....	.....	.....	450
10	3	100	1	8	8	.....	15	200	....	1	3	16000	2000	.....	600	.....
26	4	108	6	16	16	80	49	14	....	5	4	75000	3500	128	2675	639
...	1	42	3	6	6	62	50	16	11	13	1	76500	9000	.....	.....	4879
53	3	65	3	11	11	65	52	52	30	18	3	13100	3500	.....	.....	.....
50	1	45	.....	11	10	90	68	517	15	....	1	150000	14000	.....	5300	.....
16	1	116	.....	8	8	51	71	707	28	5	1	68000	17700	36100	.....	375
...	2	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	2	.....	2	6	6	20	44	43	....	8	3	27000	.....	.....	.....	200
388	41	856	137	143	142	$ 800	496	$ 3055	136	63	46	$ 805900	$ 105850	$ 38996	$ 32059	$11545
269	100	1208	46	121	121	927	499	2999	365	33	36	868300	127500	42343	44767	3077
117	....	.....	91	22	21	.....	....	$ 56	....	30	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 8468
...	59	352	.....	....	.....	$ 127	3	.....	229	....	....	$ 62400	$ 21650	$ 3347	$ 12708	.....
193	37	1956	83	152	205	$ 357	553	$ 5191	351	93	46	$ 919250	$ 207250	$ 34518	$ 62377	$ 1420
81	39	830	65	136	121	955	625	3707	185	69	47	1058321	259947	63295	67415	3212
229	28	1394	81	161	160	709	860	9322	559	197	28	1503400	191950	217957	158639	5836
388	41	856	137	143	142	800	496	3055	136	63	46	805900	105850	38996	32059	11545
891	145	5036	366	592	628	$ 2821	2534	$21275	1231	422	167	$4286871	$ 764997	$ 354766	$ 320490	$22013
682	199	4753	386	488	488	2888	2399	20424	1755	125	146	4536600	838625	506302	287368	4756
209	....	283	.....	104	140	.....	135	$ 851	....	299	21	.....	.....	.....	$ 33122	$17257
...	54	.....	20	....	.....	$ 67	....	.....	524	....	....	$ 249729	$ 73628	$ 151536	.....	.....

BENEVOLENCES																						CTIONAL FUND				
CE AND ICE ICES										OTHER CONF. BENEVOLENCES												URISDIC-IONAL, AREA, NFERENCE			TEM GENE AID FUN	
											HR. ED.															
Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Edu., Sun. (Form'lyCh.Sch.R.Dy.	Operational Exp: Coll. Univ., and Seminaries	Capt. Exp.:Coll. Univ. Seminaries, Wesley Fnd.	Conference Advance Specials	Rust	Dillard	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl.W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist.Conf.Tr.	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only		Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Apportioned		
$ 220	....	..	$ 10	$ 7	$ 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	$ 48	....	..	$ 67	....	$ 10201	31	$ 20	....	$ 1	..				
479	....	..	17	8	6	$ 21	$ 14	$ 57	....	....	$ 14	71	$ 10	..	31	....	6307	02	102	....	2	..				
981	....	..	14	11	12	100	10	25	....	....	29	147	25	..	31	....	4005	87	30	....	8	$				
150	....	..	....	6	....	....	....	....	$ 10	....	....	48	....	..	....	....	6513	06	675	....	19	..				
482	....	..	7	5	7	....	....	33	....	....	14	73	....	..	5	....	6794	44	344	....	7					
403	....	..	7	6	7	1	1	3	24	....	13	70	....	..	....	....	9223	68	68	....	1					
270	....	..	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	8	40	....	..	18	....	5956	26	10	....	1					
246	....	..	4	3	3	....	10	10	....	....	7	37	....	..	....	....	5096	21	221	....	5					
208	....	..	3	2	3	....	....	9	....	....	6	31	....	..	7	....	856	78	174	....	4					
122	....	..	2	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	5	37	....	..	....	....	482	49	149	....	3					
433	....	..	6	5	5	....	....	25	....	....	13	65	....	..	....	....	17334	22	85	....	3	..				
674	....	..	10	7	8	....	....	....	....	....	20	101	....	..	40	....	12182	10	5	....	1					
119	....	..	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	21	....	..	....	....	2216	26	26	....	1					
265	....	..	6	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	12	20	....	..	....	....	2833	20	1020	....	22					
279	....	..	5	4	4	....	....	10	....	....	....	54	....	..	....	....	5689	60	260	....	6					
134	....	..	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	20	....	..	....	....	1237	41	141	....	3					
1234	....	..	18	13	15	20	15	50	20	....	36	135	50	..	....	....	29551	88	192	....	4	..				
150	....	..	1	1	1	1	5	1	....	....	1	18	....	$3	....	....	633	24	24	....	1					
182	....	..	8	8	3	7	7	7	7	....	11	11	....	..	32	....	650	47	47	....	1	..				
1234	....	..	18	13	10	8	8	50	8	....	10	100	....	..	....	....	36896	19	19	....	1					
368	....	..	5	4	5	....	....	28	....	....	11	55	....	..	....	....	1489	80	180	....	4					
25	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	..	....	....	703	94	94	....	2					
20	....	..	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	..	....	....	512	04	94	....	2	..				
																		66	143	....	4	..				
																		86	75	....	3					
																		..	....	....	....	..				
$ 8678	....	..	$148	$117	$111	$160	$ 76	$ 308	$ 69	....	$214	$1220	$ 85	$3	$ 231	....	$167358	99	$ 4198	....	$109	$				
....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..				
....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..				
....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	..				
$ 106	....	..	$ 2	$ 1	$ 1	....	....	$ 3	....	....	$ 3	$ 16	....	$5	$ 1	....	$ 478	.04	$ 104	....	$ 2	$				
642	....	..	9	7	8	....	....	25	$ 10	....	19	96	$ 20	..	7	....	53480	..	....	....	....	..				
147	....	..	2	2	2	$ 7	....	7	8	....	4	22	12	..	....	....	4029	49	15	....	5					
176	....	..	3	17	2	....	....	20	3	....	5	26	3	..	....	....	744	28	30	....	3					
40	....	..	....	8	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	309	40	....	....	2	.				
....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	40	46	146	....	3					
80	....	..	1	....	1	1	$ 1	1	1	....	....	19	....	1	....	....	1464	52	45	....	1					
125	....	..	3	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	35	....	..	....	....	373	49	....	....	1	.				
116	....	..	....	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	3	1	....	..	....	....	258	31	11	....	3					
149	....	..	6	4	5	....	....	11	....	....	8	41	....	..	....	....	6120	51	245	....	5					
86	....	..	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	13	....	..	16	....	1308	53	2	....	1					
91	....	..	6	4	....	3	3	5	9	....	12	20	....	..	....	....	645	28	70	....	3					
462	....	..	7	5	6	11	....	50	....	....	28	69	....	..	....	....	1858	65	48	....	6					
834	....	..	15	11	10	....	....	50	10	....	15	153	30	..	....	....	2801	33	20	....	3					
303	....	..	4	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	8	43	....	..	....	....	1105	28	128	....	3					
237	....	..	4	3	3	....	3	15	....	....	7	35	....	..	....	....	998	70	....	....	1					
424	....	..	8	6	7	....	....	19	10	....	5	40	15	..	16	....	1742	63	24	....	....	.				
139	....	..	2	2	2	....	....	8	5	....	4	21	5	..	4	....	2811	73	119	$ 12	....	.				
24	....	..	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	4313	91	147	....	6					
317	....	..	7	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	62	....	..	....	....	1253	65	265	....	6	..				
225	....	..	3	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	7	34	....	..	....	....	825	83	283	20	5					
34	....	..	12	12	12	3	5	3	....	....	10	55	....	..	....	....	2735	10	85	2	2					
....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	12	$ 1787	$ 34	$ 61	$				
119	....	..	6	3	3	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	10	..	....	....	1741	..	....	....	....	.				
620	....	..	10	7	8	4	4	16	3	....	20	100	....	..	....	....	2604	..	....	....	....	.				
$ 5496	....	..	$115	$100	$ 78	$ 29	$ 19	$ 255	$ 74	....	$158	$ 901	$ 95	$6	$ 44	....	$ 94034	73	$ 1377	....	$ 83	$				
....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	34	917	....	67					
....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	39	1859	....	112					
....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	32	891	....	69					
																		58	$ 5035	....	$334	$2				
																		..	12262	....	....	..				
																		..	....	....	$334	$2				
																		..	$ 7227	....	....	..				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1965

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Total Full Members Reported Last Year 1964	Rec'd This Year on Prof. of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Qtly. Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members 1965	Average Attendance at Sunday morning Worship Service(s)	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children Under 16)
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT														
1 Asbury	F. W. Thomas	42	4		1				1	46	30	4	3	39
2 Bethany	E. A. Kennedy, Jr.	180	2	0	7	5			1	189	160	6	2	158
3 Brooks	W. T. Handy, Sr.	711								711				
4 First Street	George W. Carter	1118	9	3	7			2	24	1111	300	9	11	
5 Grace	O. W. Christopher	366	3	1	10				6	374	115	7	2	83
6 Gretna	Max R. Butler	102	2	1						105	110	77	9	42
7 Hahnville	W. C. Hackett	33								33			1	3
8 Hartzell	N. P. Williams	372	5	8	12	2			4	391	250	14	3	43
9 Haven	A. L. Norris	234	3	1	2	3	2	6	4	225	80	0	1	57
10 Kenner Ct.	L. A. Williams	210	13		8	1		2	1	233	15	15		27
11 LaHarpe	Ellis Slater	161	1			10	10	5	8	128	50	2	2	52
12 LaPlace	T. R. Wallace, Jr.	18							2	10	12	2		14
13 Mandeville-Newell	Bernard Smith	41	2	1		2				43	32	2	4	3
14 Mount Zion	R. F. Harrington	1305	26	0	6				15	1328	485	21	131	110
15 Peck	C. K. Hayes	489	12	3	2	6		2	0	402	105	21	9	108
16 Peoples	J. C. Bibbons	177	7	2	3	8		4	4	173	100	6	7	37
17 Philip Memorial	N. H. Baker	269	18	1	1	4	1	25	3	250	90	12	1	50
18 Ray Avenue	Eddie Carter	33	2							35	25	3	5	20
19 Shaw Temple	A. J. Douglas	42							1	41	20	3		40
20 Slidell Ct.	L. P. Norris	236	12	3	5	2			3	251	154	5	12	35
21 St. Matthew	J. C. Calvin	141	1	1	2	1			5	139	05	2	3	23
22 St. Philip	J. S. Dixon	70	2		1					73	35	3	2	22
23 Thompson	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	111	10		1				2	120		6		21
24 Trinity	J. D. McCrory	273				1			7	266	205	3		87
25 Wesley	Charles Hayes	160	2	3		10		3	6	146	110	3	5	68
26 Williams	C. D. Small	178	6	1	2				7	180	46	6	5	52
Total		7105	142	41	70	55	13	40	110	7105	2702	238	218	1194
Total Last Year		7077	157	42	85	45	27	40	122	7077		244	229	1084
Increase		28				10		3		28	103			110
Decrease			15	1	15		14		12			0	11	
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT														
1 Bastrop: Mt. Olive	George W. C. Calvin	07	1						1	97	66			10
2 Washington Ct.	Robert S. Murray	227	6						5	228	72	4		40
3 Campti-Granicore Ct.	H. K. White, Jr.	150		1					3	154	95			26
4 Cane River Ct.	A. L. Hines	110	2			8	12	17	5	70	34	1		13
5 Corinth-Robson-Trenton Ct.	Edward Sudds	01	1			4	1	10	5	72				10
6 Lake Providence	James Johnson	60								60		2		18
7 Logansport-Longstreet	To be Supplied	16				3		3	1	7	5			4
8 Mansfield Ct.	C. J. Harrison	301	12	2	1	1		8	7	303	70		9	24
9 Marthaville Ct.	To be Supplied	50	1			6	2	13		30	22			9
10 Minden Ct.	Daniel Moore	190	5						1	194	95		5	11
11 Monroe: St. James	J. F. Johnson	218	1	1		1		2	12	200	390	1		55
12 St. Paul Ct.	H. J. Rhyan	167				2	11	25	9	120	57	3		48
13 Natchitoches-Asbury	J. W. Wilson	175	9		4		3		1	184	49	5	3	78
14 Pelican	To be Supplied	08				10	2	11	5	70	43			11
15 Pleasant Hill Ct.	Lee C. Jennings	81	4	2					3	84				12
16 Shreveport: Daniel-Jewella Ct.	B. J. Haynes	258	7	2	2	4	21	1	1	242	101	3	9	54
17 Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton	116	8	4	6	3			4	127	65	4		9
18 Johnson Ct.	S. P. Sanford	209	9				11		3	292	147		3	52
19 St. James	T. J. Howard	232	1			2	14	10	3	204	80	4	1	16
20 St. Paul	Abraham E. Davis	210	1	2		1			5	207	105	3		107
21 Fairview-McDonald	To be Supplied	154				15	14	32	11	72				
22 Thomas Ct.-Mt. Zion	M. M. Goldman	169		1	1	5			3	163	65	1	4	16
Total		3182	58	15	14	65	91	137	90	3182	1560	31	31	623
Total Last Year		3178	60	15	14	24	15	11	55	3478		25	96	740
Increase			2			41	76	126	34			6		
Decrease										296			62	117
RECAPITULATION														
1 Baton Rouge	Carl Wethers	5609	135	22	28	17	07	35	07	5572	2060	122	142	1355
2 New Iberia	Wm. R. London	4149	108	13	26	11	2	10	87	4237	1853	145	91	1177
3 New Orleans	T. R. W. Harris	7077	142	41	70	55	13	40	110	7105	2702	238	218	1194
4 Shreveport	W. S. P. Norris	3478	68	15	14	65	91	137	90	3182	1560	31	34	623
Total		20313	453	91	138	118	173	231	384	20096	8175	536	485	4349
Total Last Year		20475	624	248	195	224	241	88	354	20313		567	630	3903
Increase								143	30					454
Decrease		152	171	157	57	75	68			217		31	137	

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Charge and Church	Total Officers, Teachers, Other Leaders	Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch.	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Ch. Sch.	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch.	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Av. Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Av. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	Av. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT													
1 Asbury	5	17	1	17				40	27				21
2 Bethany	16	153	5	65		15		254	125	24		24	18
3 Brooks	15	102		37		2	30	186	99	18	15	12	
4 First Street	21	255		65		82	12	435	175	52		30	
5 Grace	11	28		38		13		90	50				10
6 Gretna	11	35	5	30		7	5	93	55		25	25	36
7 Hahnville	3												
8 Hartzell	13	67	2	105	2	12	3	204	167	61	16	19	10
9 Haven	15	40	18	25	3	10	2	113	34	32		4	18
10 Kenner Ct.	5								20				
11 LaHarpe	8	37		20				65	30	8			
12 LaPlace	3	20	2	15	7	5		52	32				
13 Mandeville-Newell	10	24		9		2		35	30		15		10
14 Mount Zion	45	388	80	144	25	46	35	703	217	67	8	20	15
15 Peck	14	60	30	35		16		155	114	24	40	24	11
16 Peoples	12	22		18		8		60	38	12		12	3
17 Philip Memorial	12	68		32		20		132	90				
18 Ray Avenue	4	12						16	24				
19 Shaw Temple	4	23		17				44	37			2	2
20 Slidell Ct.	23	67		28		20		138	100	25		25	12
21 St. Matthew	8	43		24				75	51				
22 St. Philip	4	15		7		4		30	14				
23 Thompson	0	35		27			20	94	25			8	10
24 Trinity	11	46		30		32	12	131	98	5		5	28
25 Wesley	0	23		15		20		64	48				20
26 Williams	10	23	10	10	0	5	4	68	45	6	10	7	5
Total	205	1603	153	813	43	319	129	3337	1745	334	129	217	229
Total Last Year	260	1543	289	745	109	317	03	2805	1089	310	219	343	153
Increase	29	60		68		2	36	532	56	24			76
Decrease			136		66						90	126	
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT													
1 Bastrop: Mt. Olive	10	27		21	5	17	4	93	34	15	8	8	11
2 Washington Ct.	10	29		27				72	80	15		18	15
3 Campti-Granicore Ct.	11	36						47	42				
4 Cane River Ct.	5	9		7		18		39	23				12
5 Corinth-Robson-Trenton Ct.	5	3		10		3		21	13				6
6 Lake Providence	6	10	3	7		8		34	25	22	15	5	3
7 Logansport-Longstreet	2	4		3		3		12	7				4
8 Mansfield Ct.	32	49		49		20		150	101		20	32	21
9 Marthaville Ct.	6	14		11		9		40	25	5		5	18
10 Minden Ct.	8	9		10		15		42	35				8
11 Monroe: St. James	15	25	6	26		16	9	100	120	75		25	90
12 St. Paul Ct.	16	32		18		15		82	58	53			20
13 Natchitoches-Asbury	9	53	28	15	10	13	8	146	39	53		11	8
14 Pelican	5	4		15		9		33	22				7
15 Pleasant Hill Ct.	15	28		18		71		102	70			10	10
16 Shreveport: Daniel-Jewella Ct.	29	52		50		74	1	236	95	18		35	26
17 Fairfield	11	18	4	14		15	7	69	53	26	5	12	
18 Johnson Ct.	23	24	24	51	10	35		167	92	42	50	42	53
19 St. James	24	40	15	29	3	43	2	156	47	5	10	6	50
20 St. Paul	17	52	15	26	6	23	6	144	73	42	30	12	16
21 Fairview-McDonald													
22 Thomas Ct.-Mt. Zion	11	10		9		13		49	31	8		8	10
Total	285	469	95	425	34	421	37	1834	1085	380	138	229	388
Total Last Year	289	550	152	478	84	540	97	1855	1064	355	192	282	269
Increase	4								21	25			117
Decrease		90	57	53	50	119	60	21			54	53	
RECAPITULATION													
1 Baton Rouge	209	1211	119	889	48	426	14	3042	1675	385	441	356	193
2 New Iberia	291	774	109	630	22	307	111	2234	1117	117	125	224	81
3 New Orleans	205	1603	153	813	43	319	129	3337	1745	334	129	217	229
4 Shreveport	285	469	95	425	34	421	37	1834	1085	380	138	220	388
Total	1170	4057	476	2757	147	1473	291	10447	5622	1216	833	1020	891
Total Last Year	1125	4162	683	2556	315	1856	303	0517	5530	1038	893	1100	682
Increase	45			166				930	92	178			209
Decrease		105	207		108	383	12				60	164	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, W. S. C. S., PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

Charge and Church	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of Classes or Groups in Ch. School	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Meth. Lesson Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	W. S. C. S. Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guilds)	W. S. C. S. Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Together Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT																
1 Asbury	1	51	2	3	3	$ 20	22	$ 20		1	1	$ 10600				
2 Bethany	1	105		16	16	210	36	117	31	1	1	60000				
3 Brooks	1	120		11	11	75	47	550	21		1	125000			$ 30000	$ 536
4 First Street	1		3	10	10	14	155	320	85		1	189000	$ 30000	$ 8000		
5 Grace	1			7	7	60	49	800	40		1	95000	20000	18000	10694	
6 Gretna	1	37	9	4	4	15	2	3550	20	1	1	50000	12000			
7 Hahnville	1										1	2000				
8 Hartzell	1	180	3	8	8	20	41	000	17	4	1	100000		750	29000	
9 Haven	1	24	1	8	8	19	83	361	20	7	1	40000	10000		3600	
10 Kenner Ct.	2	7		4	4	4		9	9	2	2	14500	7800	2207		
11 LaHarpe	1	127		5	5		20	250	20	41	1	36000	11000			
12 LaPlace	1		3	3	3		8	30			1	10000				
13 Mandeville-Newell	1	86	3	4	3	10			12		1	11000	3500			
14 Mount Zion	1		15	18	18	22	146	320	84	4	1	190000	26000	78000	60000	
15 Peck	1	104	16	9	0	40	48	150	22	3	1	130000	750		4080	
16 Peoples	1	79	3	6	5	25	36	200	21	1	1	55000	12000			
17 Philip Memorial	1	70	1	6	0	35	31	1123	45		1	75000	3200		8300	
18 Ray Avenue	1	10		3	3			582	6	4	1	16000				5000
19 Shaw Temple	1			3	3		15		6	2	1	7500				
20 Slidell Ct.	2	218	12	10	10	24	20	41	24	23	2	21000	6000	29000	800	
21 St. Matthew	1			4	4	21	14	29	12	1	1	25000	6000		8165	300
22 St. Philip	1	38		3	3	10					1	25000				
23 Thompson	1	40		5	5	5	21		15		1	30000	5000			
24 Trinity	1	68	3	4	4	60	60	150	22	5	1	42000	22000	25000		
25 Wesley	1		2	3	3				15	57	1	28000				
26 Williams	1	30	5	5	5	20	6	120	12	40	1	40000	17000	57000	4000	
Total	28	1394	81	101	160	$ 709	860	$ 9322	559	197	28	$1503100	$ 191950	$ 217957	$ 158639	$ 5836
Total Last Year	26	1426	70	141	141	481	808	5640	650	21	28	1682500	226375	159098	143160	369
Increase	2		11	20	19	$ 228	54	$ 3682		176				$ 58859	$ 15479	$ 5467
Decrease		32							91			$ 170100	$ 34425			
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT																
1 Bastrop: Mt. Olive	1	32		9	9		15		6		1	$ 57000	$ 6600			
2 Washington Ct.	3		102			$ 85		$ 130	1		3	55000				
3 Campti-Granicore Ct.	3			7	7	61	24	45		7	3	23500	550			$ 500
4 Cane River Ct.	2		1	5	5						2	6500				430
5 Corinth-Robson-Trenton Ct.	2					14	10				3	8000				1347
6 Lake Providence	1	18				25	12	40			1	10000	8000			
7 Logansport-Longstreet	1			2	2						2	4000				250
8 Mansfield Ct.	2	130	9	11	11	95		950	15		2	62000	21000	$ 1000	$ 4735	
9 Marthaville Ct.	2			6	6						3	5000				525
10 Minden Ct.	1		3	4	4		7	21		2	2	12300		1500		
11 Monroe: St. James	1	71		10	10	65	50	220	12	4	1	110000	15000		13295	461
12 St. Paul Ct.	2	23		11	11	20					2	17500	3500			750
13 Natchitoches-Asbury	1	106	7	7	7	53	29	100	20		1	3500	1500	268	5454	639
14 Pelican	2			5	5	14					2	6000				450
15 Pleasant Hill Ct.	3	100	1	8	8		15	200		1	3	16000	2000		600	
16 Shreveport: Daniel-Jewella Ct.	4	108	6	15	15	80	40	14		5	4	75000	3500	128	2675	639
17 Fairfield	1	42	3	6	6	62	50	16	11	13	1	76500	9000			4879
18 Johnson Ct.	3	65	3	11	11	05	52	52	30	18	3	13100	3500			
19 St. James	1	45		11	10	90	68	517	15		1	150000	14000		5300	
20 St. Paul	1	116		8	8	51	71	707	28	5	1	68000	17700	36100		375
21 Fairview-McDonald	2										2					
22 Thomas Ct.-Mt. Zion	2		2	6	0	20	44	43		8	3	27000				200
Total	41	856	137	143	142	$ 800	496	$ 3055	136	53	46	$ 805900	$ 105850	$ 38996	$ 32059	$11545
Total Last Year	100	1208	46	121	121	927	499	2099	365	33	36	868300	127500	42343	44767	3077
Increase			91	22	21			$ 56		30	10					$ 6468
Decrease	59	352				$ 127	3		229			$ 52400	$ 21650	$ 3347	$ 12708	
RECAPITULATION																
1 Baton Rouge	37	1950	83	152	205	$ 357	553	$ 5101	351	93	46	$ 919250	$ 207250	$ 34518	$ 62377	$ 1420
2 New Iberia	39	830	65	130	121	955	625	3707	185	69	47	1058321	259947	63295	67415	3212
3 New Orleans	28	1394	81	161	160	709	860	9322	559	197	28	1503400	191950	217957	158639	5836
4 Shreveport	41	856	137	143	142	800	496	3055	136	53	46	805900	105850	38996	32059	11545
Total	145	5035	366	592	628	$ 2821	2534	$21275	1231	422	167	$1286871	$ 754997	$ 354766	$ 320490	$22013
Total Last Year	199	4753	386	488	488	2888	2399	20424	1755	125	146	4536600	838625	506302	287368	4756
Increase		283		104	140		135	$ 851		299	21				$ 33122	$17257
Decrease	54		20			$ 67			524			$ 249729	$ 73628	$ 151536		

TREASURER'S REPORT 1965

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Bld'gs and Imprv. (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Ch. Schl. Lesson Materials, Sup. Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Ministerial Support — Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Total Utilities Paid
1 Angie Ct.	A. E. Franklin	$ 1600		$ 200	$ 175		$ 4000			$ 4000	$ 150		$ 150		$ 150
2 Bogalusa Ct.	C. E. Castain			168	1000	$ 3952	2854			2854	164		164		150
3 Camphor Memorial	Samuel Walker														
4 Clinton Ct.	Roger Transpera	1100	$ 300	127	240	3100	3380			3380	200		200		87
5 Donaldsonville Ct.	C. L. Franklin	307	502	138		3440	3440			3440	175		175		313
6 Franklinton Ct.	B. Griffin	2948	276	218	218	3600	3600			3600	225		225		
7 Hughes Chapel	E. L. Berry	986		200	650	2600	2600			2600	220		220		225
8 Jordan	W. C. August			173	1123	2400	2400			2400	115		115		300
9 Luther-Whitehall	A. D. Ennis														
10 Maringouin Ct.	George Alfred														
11 Napoleonville Ct.	W. Barabin	1500	10126	480	185	2986	2986			2986	300		300		
12 Neely Chapel	S. G. Reed	800	1500	260	2694	3900	3900			3900	317		317		
13 New Roads-Lettsworth	I. McCoy									1620	110		110		
14 Norwood Ct.	James A. Smith		20	25	225	1800	1450			1450	100		100		
15 Port Allen	Edgar Smith		714	74	510	3382	3100			3100	65		65		
16 Rosedale-Melville Ct.	R. M. Harris		35	40	63	600	600			600	50		50		
17 St. Mark	W. T. Handy, Jr.	4793	1170	693	9983	6708	6708			6708	900		900		580
18 St. Peter Ct.	A. E. Myers														
19 Springfield Ct.	Adam Franklin														
20 Wesley	L. L. Haynes, Jr.		12000	13375		6560	6560			6560	500		500		
21 Denham Springs	W. K. Lafayette														
22 Zachary	B. T. Branch		150	40	50	14	14			14	60		60		100
23 Lobdelle-LeJune Ct.	Willis H. Willis						360			360					
Total		$17034	$26793	$10211	$ 17116	$ 45042	$ 49572			$ 49572	$ 3651		$ 3651		$1905
Total Last Year															
Increase															
Decrease															

Charge and Church	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund	Connectional Fund — General Administration Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Temp. General Aid Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1 Angie Ct.	$ 515	$ 226		$ 837	$ 160		$ 43	$ 60	$ 244	$ 120		$ 5	
2 Bogalusa Ct.	377	377	$ 20	612	612	$ 20	32	32	178	178		4	$ 4
3 Camphor Memorial	773	773	120	1256	1256	32	65	65	366	366		8	8
4 Clinton Ct.	415	400		675	400		35	35	106	30		4	
5 Donaldsonville Ct.	386	385	70	628	540	70	33	42	182	182		4	4
6 Franklinton Ct.	367	367	12	596	596	20	31	30	174	174		4	4
7 Hughes Chapel	212	212	52	345	345		18	18	100	100		2	2
8 Jordan	193	193	48	314	314		16	16	92	92		2	2
9 Luther-Whitehall	164	104	31	267	267	31	14	14	78	78		2	2
10 Maringouin Ct.	258	120		419	74		22	16	122	91		3	1
11 Napoleonville Ct.	341	341	58	555	555	58	29	29	161	161		3	3
12 Neely Chapel	531	531	78	863	863	78	45	45	251	251		5	5
13 New Roads-Lettsworth	235	208		382	37		20	7	111	86		2	1
14 Norwood Ct.	335	335	26	544	281		28	15	158	40		3	3
15 Port Allen	283	283	62	460	460		24	10	134	55		3	
16 Rosedale-Melville Ct.	267	208		434	33	6	23		127	39		3	3
17 St. Mark	972	972	137	1580	1580	137	82	82	460	200		10	10
18 St. Peter Ct.	348	284	14	565	30	17	29	14	164	92		3	
19 Springfield Ct.	132	191	1	214	117	5	11	14	63	33		1	6
20 Wesley	972	972	58	1580	1580		82	82	460	300		10	10
21 Denham Springs	290	290	44	471	471	44	24	24	137	137		3	3
22 Zachary	161	161		262	60		14	5	76	25		2	
23 Lobdelle-LeJune Ct.		62	3		50			3					3
Total	$ 8527	$ 8061	$ 834	$13859	$10681	$ 518	$ 720	$ 658	$1034	$ 2830		$ 86	$ 74
Total Last Year													
Increase													
Decrease													

Charge and Church	Benevolences — World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conf. Benevolences: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form'ly Ch. Sch. R. Dy.)	Hr. Ed.: Operational Exp: Coll. Univ., and Seminaries	Capt. Exp.: Coll. Univ. Seminaries, Wesley Fnd.	Conference Advance Specials	Rust	Dillard	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. Conf. Tr.	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only
1 Angie Ct.	$ 654		$ 220			$ 10	$ 7	$ 8							$ 48			$ 67		$ 10201
2 Bogalusa Ct.	460		479			17	8	6	$ 21	$ 14	$ 57			$ 14	71	$ 10		31		6307
3 Camphor Memorial	981		981			14	11	12	100	10	25			29	147	25		31		4005
4 Clinton Ct.	528		150				6					$ 10			48					6513
5 Donaldsonville Ct.	490		482			7	5	7			33			14	73			5		6794
6 Franklinton Ct.	466		403			7	6	7	1	1	3	24		13	70					9223
7 Hughes Chapel	270		270			4	3	3						8	40			18		5956
8 Jordan	246		246			4	3	3		10	10			7	37					5096
9 Luther-Whitehall	208		208			3	2	3			9			6	31			7		856
10 Maringouin Ct.	327		122			2	3	3	2					5	37					482
11 Napoleonville Ct.	433		433			6	5	5			25			13	65					17334
12 Neely Chapel	674		674			10	7	8						20	101			40		12182
13 New Roads-Lettsworth	299		119			1	1	1						4	21					2216
14 Norwood Ct.	426		265			6	5	5						12	20					2833
15 Port Allen	360		279			5	4	4			10				54					5089
16 Rosedale-Melville Ct.	339		134							6					20					1237
17 St. Mark	1234		1234			18	13	15	20	15	50	20		36	135	50				29551
18 St. Peter Ct.	441		150			1	1	1	1	5	1			1	18		$3			633
19 Springfield Ct.	168		182			8	8	3	7	7	7	7		11	11			32		650
20 Wesley	1234		1234			18	13	10	8	8	50	8		10	100					36896
21 Denham Springs	368		368			5	4	5			28			11	55					1489
22 Zachary	204		25												13					703
23 Lobdelle-LeJune Ct.			20			2	2	2							5					512
Total	$11019		$ 8678			$148	$117	$111	$160	$ 76	$ 308	$ 69		$214	$1220	$ 85	$3	$ 231		$167358
Total Last Year																				
Increase																				
Decrease																				

NEW IBERIA DISTRICT

Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Bld'gs and Imprv. (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Ch. Schl. Lesson Materials, Sup. Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Ministerial Support — Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Total Utilities Paid
1 Abbeville-Crowley	Julian Baralan														
2 Alexandria: Newman	T. E. McElroy		$ 370	$ 214	$ 44431		$ 5200			$ 5200	$ 400		$ 400	$ 201	$ 201
3 Baldwin	C. T. Wardah		830	166		$ 2130	2130			2130	40		40	200	200
4 Beattieville-Houma	Henry Gage														
5 Boyce Ct.	C. A. Greene														
6 Bunkie Ct.	Matthew Thomas														
7 Boyuton-Union Ct.	Miller J. Poledore		593	13	87	402	402			402	110		110		
8 Charenton Ct.	King Alexander														
9 Cheneyville-Magda	Madison Jones														
10 Crawford-St. Peter	E. P. Riley		2066	60	300	2340	2340			2340	100		100	275	275
11 Glemora Ct.	Patrick Perry			60	200	600	708			708	46		46		
12 Franklin Ct.	Blackman Hall														
13 Lafayette	Moses T. Jackson														
14 Lake Charles	R. S. Taylor														
15 Leesville Ct.	R. H. Harry														
16 Morgan City-Berwick	L. L. Streams														
17 Opelousas	J. L. King, Jr.														
18 Pineville-Wesley	T. E. McElroy		84	25	148	1827	1827			1827	104		104		
19 St. Martinville-Cade	W. H. Davis, Sr.	$ 632	700	45	460		1650			1650	250		250		
20 St. Paul: Jeanerette Ct.	A. D. Edwards														
21 Thibodeaux Ct.	Taft Bowie														
22 Washington Ct.	J. E. Allen		723	108	151	1848	1271			1271	50		50		
23 Welch Ct.	R. M. Brown														
24 Woodlawn	Marshall Wesley		110	51	35	1320	1019			1019					
25 Wilton-Booneville	A. L. White		500	200	75	450	450			450	30		30	40	40
Total		$ 632	$ 5976	$ 942	$ 45887	$ 10917	$ 16997			$ 16997	$ 1130		$ 1130	$ 716	$ 716
Total Last Year															
Increase															
Decrease															

Charge and Church	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund	Connectional Fund — General Administration Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Temp. General Aid Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1 Abbeville-Crowley	$ 84	$ 84	$ 71	$ 136	$ 136	$ 2	$ 7	$ 7	$ 39	$ 39		$ 1	$ 1
2 Alexandria: Newman	505	505	104	821	821	104	43	43	239	239		5	5
3 Baldwin	116	116	40	188	188	40	10	10	55	55		1	1
4 Beattieville-Houma	138	138	24	225	225	24	12	12	65	65		1	1
5 Boyce Ct.	210	164	6	356	85		18		104			2	
6 Bunkie Ct.	306	40		497			26		145			3	
7 Boyuton-Union Ct.	77	30	23	126	40	1	7	19	37	40		1	
8 Charenton Ct.	177	110	10	288	30		15		84	48		2	
9 Cheneyville-Magda	84	78	5	136	11		7	6	39	32		1	
10 Crawford-St. Peter	309	309	100	502	247		26		146	97		3	2
11 Glemora Ct.	135	78		220	50	10	11	5	64	31		1	
12 Franklin Ct.	310	210	50	513	222		27		140	10		3	
13 Lafayette	364	364	45	591	591		31	44	172	172		4	4
14 Lake Charles	815	655		1324	700		69	50	385	260		8	8
15 Leesville Ct.	225	225	40	366	348		19	19	106	106		2	2
16 Morgan City-Berwick	187	187	65	303	303	30	16	16	88	88		2	2
17 Opelousas	409	409	25	664	600		34	10	104	144		4	4
18 Pineville-Wesley	109	100	43	178	178	40	9	9	51	51		1	1
19 St. Martinville-Cade	274	170	15	445	330		23	9	129	24		3	
20 St. Paul: Jeanerette Ct.	402	306		654	528		34		190	25		4	
21 Thibodeaux Ct.	177	158	15	288	288		15	5	84	80		2	2
22 Washington Ct.	438	171	20	711	20		37	20	207	55		4	
23 Welch Ct.													
24 Woodlawn	181	150	10	298	165		15	15	86	40		2	
25 Wilton-Booneville	528	382	10	858	15		45	25	250	80		5	5
Total	$ 6578	$ 5148	$ 721	$10688	$ 6121	$ 251	$ 556	$ 324	$3108	$ 1781		$ 65	$ 38
Total Last Year													
Increase													
Decrease													

Charge and Church	Benevolences — World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conf. Benevolences: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form'ly Ch. Sch. R. Dy.)	Hr. Ed.: Operational Exp: Coll. Univ., and Seminaries	Capt. Exp.: Coll. Univ. Seminaries, Wesley Fnd.	Conference Advance Specials	Rust	Dillard	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. Conf. Tr.	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only
1 Abbeville-Crowley	$ 106		$ 106			$ 2	$ 1	$ 1			$ 3			$ 3	$ 16		$5	$ 1		$ 478
2 Alexandria: Newman	642		642			9	7	8			25	$ 10		19	96	$ 20		7		53480
3 Baldwin	147		147			2	2	2	$ 7		7	8		4	22	12				4029
4 Beattieville-Houma	176		176			3	17	2			20	3		5	26	3				744
5 Boyce Ct.	278		40				8					6								309
6 Bunkie Ct.	388																			40
7 Boyuton-Union Ct.	98		80			1		1	1	$ 1	1	1			19		1			1464
8 Charenton Ct.	225		125			3					12				35					373
9 Cheneyville-Magda	105		116				2				2	2		3	1					258
10 Crawford-St. Peter	302		149			6	4	5			11			8	41					6120
11 Glemora Ct.	172		80			1	1	1				2			13			16		1308
12 Franklin Ct.	401		91			6	4		3	3	5	9		12	20					645
13 Lafayette	462		462			7	5	6	11		50			28	69					1858
14 Lake Charles	1034		834			15	11	10			50	10		15	153	30				2801
15 Leesville Ct.	280		303			4	3	4						8	43					1105
16 Morgan City-Berwick	237		237			4	3	3		3	15			7	35					998
17 Opelousas	519		424			8	6	7			19	10		5	40	15		16		1742
18 Pineville-Wesley	130		139			2	2	2			8	5		4	21	5		4		2811
19 St. Martinville-Cade	348		24			4														4313
20 St. Paul: Jeanerette Ct.	511		317			7					8				62					1253
21 Thibodeaux Ct.	225		225			3	2	3		3				7	34					825
22 Washington Ct.	556		34			12	12	12	3	5	3			10	55					2735
23 Welch Ct.																				
24 Woodlawn	233		119			6	3	3				5				10				1741
25 Wilton-Booneville	670		620			10	7	8	4	4	16	3		20	100					2604
Total	$ 8351		$ 5490			$115	$100	$ 78	$ 20	$ 19	$ 255	$ 74		$158	$ 901	$ 95	$6	$ 44		$ 91034
Total Last Year																				
Increase																				
Decrease																				

Other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools	Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conf. Benevolences: Christian Edu., Sun. (Form'ly Ch.Sch.R.Dy.	Hr. Ed.: Operational Exp.: Coll., Univ., and Seminaries	Capt. Exp.: Coll. Univ. Seminaries, Wesly Fnd.	Conference Advance Specials	Rust	Dillard	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. Conf. Tr.	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
			$ 82		$ 65												$ 10					$ 200
21			274		274			$ 4	$ 3	$ 3	$ 10	$ 10	$ 43			$ 8	41					1083
18		1	1039		562	$6		1		2	10	10	50			5	18	$ 25		$ 54		20409
			2432		1540				25		20	4						20				32818
		7	924		924			28	10	11	11	11	36			27	138					17139
10		1	184		184			3	2	2						5	27	15				11716
36		2	70		10			5	1	1	1						5					45
		5	593		593			9	6	7	10	10	40	$ 10		17	89	22		53		16986
10		4	479		517			71	7	5	6	10	25	5		14	253	36		39		13512
18		1	401		322			6	4	5			18			12	60	14				4944
			327		327				4	4	10		10					5				3906
		1	28		22			1	1	1			1	1		1	8					514
		1	70		70			1	1	1						2	10					1515
10		22	2739		3739			40	60	34	100	25	50	25		80	409					12076
15		6	699		699			10	8	9			100			21	104			25		15150
11		3	375		375			6	4	5	5	5	15	5		9	57			10		11594
3			507		507			7	5	6	10	5	50				76					13415
		1	66		76			1	1	1			6	4		2	10	2				6414
			119		119			2	2					14			18	10				2558
2		1	67		67			15	2	1	1					3	54					1460
12		4	483		483			7	5	6	10	10	100	10		14	72	30		86		9239
		2	254		254			5	5	3			5			7	38	10				4938
			278		113			4	3	3			5				11			4		7812
10			445		445			7	5								67					8066
28		3	348		214			5	4				12			10	52					6877
20																						7090
5																						
		65	$13283		$12501	$6		$238	$168	$110	$204	$100	$ 566	$ 74		$237	$1627	$189		$ 271		$230876
229	2																					
153	2																					
76																						
11		4	$ 278		$ 278			$ 4	$ 4	$ 3	$ 10		$ 25	$ 5			$ 42	$ 15		$ 15		$ 7311
15																						
		5	278		113			5	6	6	9		25	9			28			15		3185
12		3	343		82			1	6	4	6		3	8		$ 9	6			2		2453
6			100		14			2	1	2						3	5					46
3		3	318		318			7	4	5	12		15	15		12	60			32		12582
4		2	135		126			2	1	1	7			2		2	32					2119
21			131		9			2		2						5						98
18		1	352		25				1	1	1			1		6						77
8		7	674		623			10	8	8	12		50	12		18	109					11236
90		1	143		36			1	1	1	1						2					152
20		2	343		144			2	2	3	2		3	2			25					1935
8		5	711		409			11	8		10		50	7		21	106					9076
7		1	356		84			2	2	2	1		5	1		5	2					2520
10		3	343		343			5	4	4	5		40	7		10	51	20		44		7778
26		2	188		78			2	2	2			4	20		3	3					292
			168		140			1	4	3	4		20	5		7	40			20		4881
53		7	197		304			10	21	6	12		40	10		10	50			14		7179
50		3	781		270			7	8	6	2		20			15	46			40		6706
16			711		484			11	8	9	10		35	15			106					28642
		5	660		660			10	8	8	15		50	15		20	120	25		90		19200
10		2	295		205			7	6	4	13		23	10		7	35			10		3936
388																						
269	1	56	$ 7505		$ 4745			$102	$105	$ 80	$132		$ 408	$144		$153	$ 868	$ 60		$ 282		$131404
117																						
193																						
81																						
229		74	$ 5722	$ 5722	$ 4201		$200	$141	$117	$111	$161	$ 76	$ 310	$ 69	$ 299	$214	$1359	$ 85	$3	$ 140	$1523	$194119
388		38	4542	4542	3029			123	100	78	29	19	257	72	245	158	921	95	6	25	756	70625
		65	7220	7220	6724	$6		238	168	110	204	89	566	74	466	237	1918	189		268	1915	221940
891	1	66	4337	4337	2653			111	115	83	159		408	149	229	153	960	60		338	1850	135638
682	1																					
		43	$21821	$21821	$16607	$6	$200	$613	$500	$382	$553	$184	$1541	$364	$1239	$762	$5158	$429	$9	$ 771	$6044	$622322
209			33800		25147			615	578	430	560	223	2258	223			7088			2630	5314	644081
		43												$141							$ 730	
			$11979		$ 8540			$ 2	$ 78	$ 48	$ 7	$ 39	$ 717				$1930			$1859		$ 21759

TREASURER'S REPORT 1965

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Bld'gs and Imprv. (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	Paid for Ch. Schl. Lesson Materials, Sup. Administration, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	Ministerial Support — Pastors and Associate Pastors: Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Total Utilities Paid
1	Asbury	F. W. Thomas														
2	Bethany	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.														
3	Brooks	W. T. Handy, Sr.	$ 9423	$ 500	$ 362	$ 4278		$ 3900			$ 3900	$ 520		$ 520	$ 300	$ 300
4	First Street	George W. Carter		2720	209	17693		5200			5200	508		508		
5	Grace	O. W. Christopher	1822	1650	160	4339	$ 5200	4680	$520	$ 520	5200	260		260		
6	Gretna	Max R. Butler		3550	77	4505		2080			2080	100		100	105	105
7	Hahnville	W. C. Hackett														
8	Hartzell	N. P. Williams	3860	1320	183	4633	3840	3840			3840	480		480	313	313
9	Haven	A. L. Norris	3360	415	393	2182	4160	4160			4160	416		416	227	227
10	Kenner Ct.	L. A. Williams			59	422		3010			3016					
11	LaHarpe	Ellis Slater			100		3380	2600			2600					
12	LaPlace	T. R. Wallace, Jr.		50	16	24	300	300			300	20		20		
13	Mandeville: Newell	Bernard Smith			10	10	1005	1005			1005	75		75	136	136
14	Mt. Zion	R. F. Harrington														
15	Peck	C. K. Hayes	2720	680	264	4103	4850	3000		324	3324	200	$ 24	224	915	915
16	Peoples	J. C. Bibbons		2100	295	3629		3640			3640	304		364		
17	Philip Memorial	N. H. Baker	3709	441	200	2193	4225	4225			4225	260		260	447	447
18	Ray Avenue	Eddie Carter	5506		40			600			600					
19	St. Philip	J. S. Dickson		100	50	360	1560	1560			1560					
20	Shaw Temple	A. S. Douglas			39		1040	1040			1040					
21	Slidell Ct.	L. P. Norris			767	2860	3120	3120			3120	322		322		
22	Thompson	Nathan Daniels, Jr.		325	33	986	2600	2580			2580	50		50		
23	St. Matthew	J. C. Calvin	1300	150	77	2770	2650	2650			2650	125		125		
24	Trinity	J. D. McCrory		1400	295			4397		120	4517	300		300	175	175
25	Wesley	Charles Hayes		579	42	744	3380	3445			3445	180		180	714	714
26	Williams	C. D. Small	1500	2000	120	50	3320	3320			3320				100	100
	Total		$33200	$17980	$ 3701	$ 55781	$ 53630	$ 61358	$520	$ 964	$ 05322	$ 4180	$ 21	$ 4204	$3432	$3432
	Total Last Year															
	Increase															
	Decrease															

	Charge and Church	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund	Connectional Fund — General Administration Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Temp. General Aid Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Asbury	$ 04	$ 35	$ 15	$ 105	$ 50		$ 5	$ 5	$ 31	$ 20		$ 1	
2	Bethany	216	216		351	351		18	18	102	102		2	
3	Brooks	818	194	12	1320	142		69	4	387	30		8	$ 1
4	First Street	1910	1596	104	3113	2374	$ 60	162	70	906	675		19	
5	Grace	728	728	86	1182	1182	104	61	61	344	344		7	7
6	Gretna	145	145		235	235		12	12	68	68		1	1
7	Hahnville	55	5		89			5	5	26	10		1	2
8	Hartzell	467	467		759	759		39	39	221	221		5	5
9	Haven	377	377	83	612	612	83	32	32	178	174		4	4
10	Kenner Ct.	316	316		513	513		27	27	149	149		3	1
11	LaHarpe	258	258	52	419	419	10	22	22	122	85		3	
12	LaPlace	23	23		37	37		2	2	10	5		1	1
13	Mandeville: Newell	55	55		89	89	18	5	5	26	26		1	1
14	Mt. Zion	2157	2657	128	3505	3505		182	182	1020	1020		22	22
15	Peck	551	551	93	895	895	93	46	46	260	260		0	6
16	Peoples	299	299	72	487	487	43	25	25	141	141		3	3
17	Philip Memorial	399	390		649	049		34	34	188	102		4	
18	Ray Avenue	52	52		84	84		4	4	24	24		1	1
19	St. Philip	93	93	31	152	152		8		47	47		1	
20	Shaw Temple	80	80		131	131		7	7	19	19		1	1
21	Slidell Ct.	380	380	62	617	617	62	32	32	180	180		4	4
22	Thompson	200	200		324	324		17	17	94	91		2	2
23	St. Matthew	219	175	37	350	281		18	10	104	94		2	
24	Trinity	351	312		570	370		30	30	166	143		4	
25	Wesley	274	274	67	445	445		23	12	86	75		3	3
26	Williams													
	Total	$16493	$ 9887	$ 842	$16918	$14703	$ 473	$ 885	$ 701	$4899	$ 4198		$109	$ 65
	Total Last Year													
	Increase													
	Decrease													

	Charge and Church	Benevolences — World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conf. Benevolences: Christian Edu. Sun. (Form'ly Ch.Sch.R.Dy.)	Hr. Ed.: OperationalExp.:Coll., Univ., and Seminaries	Capt. Exp.: Coll. Univ. Seminaries, WeslyFnd.	Conference Advance Specials	Rust	Dillard	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. Conf. Tr.	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Paid Items Only)
1	Asbury	82		$ 65												$ 10					$ 200
2	Bethany	271		274			$ 4	$ 3	$ 3	$ 10	$ 10	$ 43			$ 8	41					1083
3	Brooks	1039		562	$6		1		2	10	10	50			5	18	$ 25		$ 54		20409
4	First Street	2432		1540				25		20	4						20				32818
5	Grace	921		024			28	10	11	11	11	36			27	138					17139
6	Gretna	184		184			3	2	2						5	27	15				11716
7	Hahnville	70		10			5	1	1	1						5					45
8	Hartzell	593		593			9	6	7	10	10	40	$ 10		17	89	22		53		16986
9	Haven	470		517			71	7	5	6	10	25	5		14	253	30		39		13512
10	Kenner Ct.	401		322			6	4	5			18			12	60	14				4914
11	LaHarpe	327		327				4	4	10		10					5				3906
12	LaPlace	28		22			1	1	1			1	1		1	8					514
13	Mandeville: Newell	70		70			1	1	1						2	10					1515
14	Mt. Zion	2739		3739			40	60	34	100	25	50	25		80	409					12076
15	Peck	699		699			10	8	9			100			21	104			25		15150
16	Peoples	375		375			6	4	5	5	5	15	5		9	57			10		11594
17	Philip Memorial	507		507			7	5	6	10	5	50				76					13415
18	Ray Avenue	66		76			1	1	1			6	4		2	10	2				6414
19	St. Philip	119		119			2	2					14			18	10				2558
20	Shaw Temple	67		67			15	2	1	1					3	54					1460
21	Slidell Ct.	483		483			7	5	6	10	10	100	10		14	72	30		86		9239
22	Thompson	254		254			5	5	3			5			7	38	10				4938
23	St. Matthew	278		113			4	3	3			5				11			4		7812
24	Trinity	445		445			7	5								67					8066
25	Wesley	348		214			5	4				12			10	52					6877
26	Williams																				7090
	Total	$13283		$12501	$6		$238	$168	$110	$204	$100	$ 566	$ 74		$237	$1627	$189		$ 271		$230876
	Total Last Year																				
	Increase																				
	Decrease																				

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Bld'gs and Imprv.	Paid for Ch. Schl. Lesson Materials	Paid Other Current Expenses	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Total Utilities Paid
1	Bastrop: Mt. Olive	George W. C. Calvin		$ 172	$ 203	$ 1036	$ 3900	$ 3900			$ 3900	$ 280		$ 280	$ 462	$ 462
2	Washington Ct.	Robert S. Murray														
3	Campti-Granicore Ct.	H. K. White		445	168	126	1650	1520			1520	235		235		
4	Cane River Ct.	A. L. Hines		550	84	320	1450	1100			1100	36		36		
5	Corinth-Robson-Trenton Ct.	Edward Sudds														
6	Fairfield	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	$ 2211	1200	72	3617	3718	3718			3718	200		200		
7	Fairview-McDonald		281		50	99	1600	1181			1181	25		25		
8	Lake Providence	James Johnson														
9	Logansport-Longstreet															
10	Mansfield Ct.	C. J. Harrison	2287	270	201	1324	3093	3993			3993	375		375	146	140
11	Marthaville Ct.															
12	Minden Ct.	Daniel Moore			80	100	1100	1000			1000	70		70		
13	Monroe: St. James	J. F. Johnson	1843	166	308	510	4160	4100			4150	250		250	209	209
14	St. Paul	H. J. Rhyan	389		177	189		1460			1466					
15	Natchitoches-Asbury	J. W. Wilson	1300	297	229	557	3570	3570			3570	248		248		
16	Pelican Ct.															
17	Pleasant Hill Ct.	Lee C. Jennings	1356	290	80	450	1625	1625			1625	175		175	169	159
18	Shreveport: Daniel-Jewella Ct.	B. J. Haynes	1260		220	1005	3600	2987			2987	170		170	196	190
19	Johnson Ct.	S. P. Sanford	430	202	114	371	3350	3323			3323	350		350	121	121
20	St. James	T. J. Howard	3050	2000	1975	14602	4260	4260		$ 20	4280	260		260		
21	St. Paul	Abraham E. Davis	1200	5400	700	2734	5200	5200			5200	720		720	214	214
22	Thomas Ct.-Mt. Zion	M. M. Goldman	200	500	110	210		1875			1875					
	Total		$15807	$11492	$ 4777	$ 27250	$ 43176	$ 44878		$ 20	$ 44898	$ 3394		$ 3394	$1517	$1517
	Total Last Year															
	Increase															
	Decrease															

	Charge and Church	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund	General Administration Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Temp. General Aid Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Bastrop: Mt. Olive	$ 219	$ 219	$ 78	$ 355	$ 356	$ 78	$ 18	$ 18	$ 104	$ 104		$ 2	$ 4
2	Washington Ct.													
3	Campti-Granicore Ct.	248	272		365	177		21	6	149	15		5	5
4	Cane River Ct.	270	06		439	70	30	23	7	128	30		3	3
5	Corinth-Robson-Trenton Ct.	60	9		100	10		5		40			2	
6	Fairfield	280	280	70	490	490	70	25	25	140	145		3	3
7	Fairview-McDonald	80	160		150	90		7	7	52	45		1	2
8	Lake Providence	103	70		157	10		9		49			1	
9	Logansport-Longstreet	277	10		450	20		23		131	11		3	1
10	Mansfield Ct.	531	514	70	863	827	75	45	40	251	245		5	7
11	Marthaville Ct.	113	51		183	56		10		53	2		1	1
12	Minden Ct.	270	190		439	215		23	25	128	70		3	2
13	Monroe: St. James	560	480		910	430		47	45	265	48		5	5
14	St. Paul	280	110		455	60		24	4	133	20		3	1
15	Natchitoches-Asbury	270	270	85	439	439	89	23	30	128	128		3	3
16	Pelican Ct.	148	126		241	50		12		70			1	2
17	Pleasant Hill Ct.	132	195	16	214	208	16	11	33	63	24			
18	Shreveport: Daniel-Jewella Ct.	155	370	16	251	291	16	13	30	73	119	$ 12		7
19	Johnson Ct.	615	540	39	999	520		52	32	291	147		6	3
20	St. James	550	500	75	910	910		47	47	265	265		6	
21	St. Paul	560	560	104	890	890	104	45	45	283	283	20	5	5
22	Thomas Ct.-Mt. Zion	232	270	20	377	325		20	17	110	85	2	2	2
	Total	$ 5963	$ 5292	$ 579	$ 9088	$ 6547	$ 478	$ 503	$ 417	$2912	$ 1787	$ 34	$ 61	$ 56
	Total Last Year													
	Increase													
	Decrease													

	Charge and Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Edu. Sun.	OperationalExp.:Coll., Univ., and Seminaries	Capt. Exp.: Coll. Univ. Seminaries, WeslyFnd.	Conference Advance Specials	Rust	Dillard	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. Conf. Tr.	Grand Total Paid
1	Bastrop: Mt. Olive	$ 278		$ 278			$ 4	$ 4	$ 3	$ 10		$ 25	$ 5			$ 42	$ 15		$ 15		$ 7311
2	Washington Ct.																				
3	Campti-Granicore Ct.	278		113			5	6	6	9		25	9			28			15		3185
4	Cane River Ct.	343		82			1	6	4	6		3	8		$ 9	5			2		2453
5	Corinth-Robson-Trenton Ct.	100		14			2	1	2						3	5					46
6	Fairfield	318		318			7	4	5	12		15	15		12	60			32		12582
7	Fairview-McDonald	135		126			2	1	1	7			2		2	32					2119
8	Lake Providence	131		9			2		2						5						98
9	Logansport-Longstreet	352		25				1	1	1			1		6						77
10	Mansfield Ct.	674		623			10	8	8	12		50	12		18	109					11236
11	Marthaville Ct.	143		36			1	1	1	1						2					152
12	Minden Ct.	343		144			2	2	3	2		3	2			25					1935
13	Monroe: St. James	711		409			11	8		10		50	7		21	106					9075
14	St. Paul	355		84			2	2	2	1		5	1		5	2					2520
15	Natchitoches-Asbury	343		343			5	4	4	5		40	7		10	51	20		44		7778
16	Pelican Ct.	188		78			2	2	2			4	20		3	3					292
17	Pleasant Hill Ct.	108		140			1	4	3	4		20	5		7	40			20		4881
18	Shreveport: Daniel-Jewella Ct.	107		304			10	21	6	12		40	10		10	50			14		7179
19	Johnson Ct.	781		270			7	8	6	2		20			15	46			40		6700
20	St. James	711		484			11	8	9	10		35	15			106					28642
21	St. Paul	660		060			10	8	8	15		50	15		20	120	25		90		19200
22	Thomas Ct.-Mt. Zion	295		205			7	0	4	13		23	10		7	35			10		3936
	Total	$ 7595		$ 4745			$102	$105	$ 80	$132		$ 408	$144		$153	$ 868	$ 60		$ 282		$131404
	Total Last Year																				
	Increase																				
	Decrease																				

RECAPITULATION

	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Bld'gs and Imprv.	Paid for Ch. Schl. Lesson Materials	Paid Other Current Expenses	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Total Utilities Paid
1	Baton Rouge	Rev. C. T. Wethers	$47464	$26793	$16060	$ 17315	$ 51508	$ 51508			$ 51508	$ 3604		$ 3664	$1905	$1905
2	New Iberia	Rev. Wm. R. London, Jr.	632	5976	942	5887	35934	35931			35931	1400		1400	716	716
3	New Orleans	Rev. T. R. W. Harris	27700	17980	3763	55659	72663	05918		$1285	67201	4704		4701	3432	3432
4	Shreveport	Rev. W. S. P. Norris	15887	11493	4777	27200	46517	44878			44878	3633		3633	1517	1517
	Total		$91683	$62242	$25542	$106061	$206022	$198238		$1286	$199524	$13101		$13401	$7570	$7570
	Total Last Year		90329	55117	10664	131857	211831	200533			200533	16052		10052		
	Increase		$ 1354	$ 7125	$14878					$1286					$7570	$7570
	Decrease					$ 25796	$ 5209	$ 2295			$ 1009	$ 2651		$ 2651		

	Charge and Church	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund	General Administration Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional, Area, Conference: Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	Temp. General Aid Fund: Apportioned	Paid
1	Baton Rouge	$ 8527	$ 7933	$ 716	$13859	$ 9425	$ 521	$ 720	$ 653	$1073	$ 1377		$ 84	$ 74
2	New Iberia	6771	5149	655	11092	6132	252	572	310	1534	917		67	38
3	New Orleans	10763	9888	815	17487	14703	474	938	911	2189	1870		112	55
4	Shreveport	6518	5732	581	10582	0926	478	551	452	1532	891		69	66
	Total	$32579	$28702	$2801	$52930	$37186	$1724	$2751	$2383	$7558	$ 5035		$334	$243
	Total Last Year	3200	28218	3628	52000	40411	1088	2126	2102		12262			
	Increase	$ 579	$ 451		$ 030		$ 36	$ 525	$ 221				$334	$243
	Decrease			$ 827		$ 9225					$ 7227			

	Charge and Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Christian Edu. Sun.	OperationalExp.:Coll., Univ., and Seminaries	Capt. Exp.: Coll. Univ. Seminaries, WeslyFnd.	Conference Advance Specials	Rust	Dillard	All Other Benevolences	W.S.C.S. (Incl. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. Conf. Tr.	Grand Total Paid
1	Baton Rouge	$ 5722	$ 5722	$ 4201		$200	$141	$117	$111	$161	$ 76	$ 310	$ 69	$ 299	$214	$1359	$ 85	$3	$ 140	$1523	$194119
2	New Iberia	4512	4542	3029			123	100	78	29	19	257	72	245	158	921	95	6	25	755	70625
3	New Orleans	7220	7220	6724	$6		238	168	110	204	89	565	74	466	237	1918	189		268	1915	221940
4	Shreveport	4337	4337	2653			111	115	83	159		408	149	229	153	960	60		338	1850	135638
	Total	$21821	$21821	$16507	$6	$200	$613	$500	$382	$553	$181	$1541	$364	$1239	$762	$5158	$429	$9	$ 771	$6044	$622322
	Total Last Year	33800		25147			615	578	430	560	223	2258	223			7088			2630	5314	614081
	Increase												$141							$ 730	
	Decrease	$11979		$ 8510			$ 2	$ 78	$ 48	$ 7	$ 39	$ 717				$1930			$1859		$ 21759